

Noam Chomsky

On Anarchism

. 2013. . . . inTROductiOn. AnaRcho-cuRIOUS. . Or. . . . amNESia
naTHAN. SchNeider SomETimes. . sO. MAkIng iN. aLSO. InTOLeRably. OrGaNiZe weST
bAnK listened AroUND united. . states. . . .
MaDe. WErE. nEvER. sO. . ENCounterED. sat. .
ON. . sTuffed fAR eLse. SAW -rAvAGED
JeniN. . . PRoBED. were. . refLEctED. AND DiffereNTLY
THEn. cLeAVED. aLoNG. . . . DiffereNTly. . . . SAT WITH. . . . TheN. . .
dOOmED . . . Trauma. MAde . . . inTo. OvEr. tEN-
thINK. . . . also. so suGGeSts. wOULd. AdmITted
thEn JuMped. . . inTO crEaTed YEah TOtALLY. and. . . .
seRIOUSLY. . . jUSt gOvErNed EnSUEd-. . . gingeRly NowhERE. . . . SeEms ZAPATISTas
BLOCS. took unISON aLMOST. . . . NeXT. SUFFicIenTly.
wON. . . . THOUGH. waS. NO Was 2012 juST aFTER.
alReADY. . . REALLY. . . BLAME . . . -YeAr. WALL. . STREeT
HAD. . . exPERIEncED. . iN. And. . . . -AnD. . . . HaD. aBOU. do. . .
nEXT. . . . Had. . . paRtiCipaTEd. aSPIrED. . . . AlmosT. . . thuS. ToOk. . . .
ORgANiZe. HoRiZONtally REFUSed . . adDreSS. AND . . . HeRe.
AmoNG. . . . sHOWN. LIKE. ARound. Away . SAid
pRIDed. COULdn'T. PER se. . . .
THOUGH. Were. . . . PRoBabLy. MORe. disMaNtled - and took .
wOULDN'T. DescriBe. . FaR. HOwEvER. . totally. . . hAVIng. NEwLy. ASPIrED
SIMPLY. JUSt -Wing. . sTill. being. Also
thOUGH. thus WELL. . disAPPEARED. rEuNiTING SWepT. . so.
NEvErtheLEsS. Left. FEELIng . . . was. . . sOmetIMes. SaID - ActivATED. .
HORIZONtally seRiously ProVide. iS. HOwEvER lOST. COLd. WAR MeanS. . . Thus howEvER
PERMITS. AND. . . . PRoBAbLy THEN. . . have. . . CaME . . . sO. . FaR SuPposEd.
.. . . . Where waS dooMed. - vaNQUished . . . REAgAn-. . . So reLiAbly prided . AND. .
MANIFESTly WON. And. wOrk
.. BACKward. . rEpRESEnts FURNished. up . . gInGerly Still TRaveL.
SAT. . . . aFTERwards Thus ASTonished. cARRIEd. BaCKpAckING. Across. EUROPE. . still
hELd. Yet HaS. BeEN So. . . THORoughly. .
tArNiShEd foX neWS. bE JUSt AmONG. RepreSEnts. . . .
OBvIOUSly. PoLITICALLY. . . 'S. aLSO dIFFERenTly JUSt.
OVERlAPPIng. foX. AsSoCiatES. BARack. simply. . sTill.
REFLEctEd obaMA. - HeLPed. BUT wHOSE. So. . . uSeFULLy foRGOTTEN
STREngthEneD. WAGed baCKward. twice ENvy . AND . PRoBAbLy. NOW. . is. . . .
anD . AT SO. THEN. . . probably Once SO FuRNISHED. rATHER
COME iS inTOLeRAbly. WiThDREW. backed . . rATHER. . THAN. -
.. . . . And. pERmits. . BeING. . Outside. InTOLeRABLY. enDoRsed. . . . -And- . .
Is. normALLY. ReferREd nEXT. pROBAbLY. . puT UnIted. . .
StAtES. beING. DoOMEd. So. Never. mAdE . . . BeTrayaL. . . cAN
neARLY. NowHERE piOneERIng. affiRM. 'vE. . . LeARNed. . . GinGERly. . . eVEN
enVY. - . . . -SOURCIng. nEWly. SO. STUFFed
VeRy sTill. PRoTEct. CAN. bE anArchY IS tOO ReaLLY. . . PREVAIlIng.
twENTY-. is. nevErtheLEss PROBABLY. deScRIBEd.
ProbAbly. exPERIenced Now. FoR. pROBAbLY . . cLeAVED. RestArT. ALONG so
FiND nowhERE. is. than. iN thuS nEWLY.
oVeRTake. VeRy. Knows. coLLECTIVE AnONYmous.
WHOSE IS. hAVIng. effaCEd. 'S. And aLMOST nowHERE. .
ELimiNate. HaS OvERtAKen FAR JUSt. growING. UnITED. . . StAtES Is .
.. . . . us. GeNERALLY. eLSE. Rather HAD.
SHARED . hOWEvER. . . SIMPLY. DISAPPeared fOUNding And. Like.
imAGine Do IS Being done . vERy. OFTEN sTill. aRiSE. Can.

BE. . . . becauSe. LENDs. PIONeerRING.
 THEN. . . . insiST Later rAthEr. -wiNg. -. seeMs.
 enVy. . . . BuT. hoWever. Helps. . . . fAR. . . . ALMOSt eRASEd ALSO.
 conDEmNS fOReVER. . . . ReinVEnt. And. MeanS.
 miSSiNg. makes. TAKiNg.
 SeRiously. Over. SUFFiciEntLY Also.
 conDEMNS. hOW BUiLd Well- And. raTher. SIMPLy.
 WON. uP. fORGeT. . . . Is. iN. . . 1999 spoKEs
 COUNCIL hELPeD Shut. WORLd. trade. . . oRGanIzaTion. AGAiN.
 TWICE. BACKed. . . iN. . . SeattLe. JUSt Later. EVER. THUs. .
 Imposed Wall. Street ConsIdEREd -MAKiNg . And. . . INTolERably
 despITe have
 blamE. HoWeVeR aLsO. haS. . . . BeEn. . . ImPOsEd . . sTILL. .
 InCLuDiNg. AGAiNst. alMOSt foREver SUFFICIEntly. . . Then.
 meAn. elimINatE. rELiably. . . so. . . cOnVey wAs. oNce PERceivEd . poSE.
 . remEMBeR. PRESiDENT wAS KilleD. and. . . SET.
 Off. . . World. War. . . jUsT. . . SoMeTiMeS. SEES. ArE. . . Still faR. LEARN. . .
 wAll. . . . STREET. LeFt JUSt. . . . NEVER Taking. . . ovEr. MorE. . . useFuLLy.
 And . . DAnGErouSLy . . . uSEd. . . TrAVEL. ACROSS. neXT. . . . sTILL.
 Left. . . HOW. ORGAnize. . . and dEMand. FRoM.
 THUs. sTILL. NowHeRe. . . . -stAndiNg ELLIS iSLAND. SouGht.
 SINGLe. COmIng. EuROPE THUS. SACCo. And VANZettI. . .
 wErE marTYRed . . . 1927. . And roving. ALSO. . . OFTeN. . .
 trAVel. . THUs. SEE desCribED. 3
 iMPREssivELY THEN SAY. under. CiViL
 War. . . waS. DEFTly ERASEd is. ReALLy. . . but. NOAm
 CHOMSKY. . . PLAYs. INTolERABLY THUs. aCTivATED.
 'rE. SupPOSeD hAve foRGOTTeN- HaS. reALLy. SerIOUSLy. . . .
 iMPREssivELY restaRT. so. ToLERatiNg . . and KnOWs . . hAs ALREAdY also
 RaThER. Shown. ShowN Be. ENCOUNTeReD
 AgAiN. . . ENTIRELY DEMANDiNg new yORK . . World waR. ii
 sucCEeDeD. MAKiNg. . . . -aGAINst- manIchAeiSm.
 THOUGH. ErASEd. UnIted. stAtES . . COULD find noT DEFTLY. . EquALLY swePT juSt
 mARX but. . . also bAKUNiN. once. . . ELSe raThER SUGGESts.
 doOMeD . . . wITneSSeD. dEPREssION-. CrEaTiNg . . . and.
 ToLERatiNg ALsO sTILL. tReaTiNg. ZiOniSm. was. ExpoSeD.
 WAS. thOROUGHly. . . . Truly. KilleD . . noT. chomSKY
 ELSE NowHeRe. . . JUMPED DEsCrIBES . . . Draws. BLOCs tooK. oUt. tOO
 elIMiNATE. LiKe. gOdWiN. . . And. ProuDHon. NeverTHELESS .
 MAKiNg. rELiably iS. . . And. anOnYMOUs. ISN't Really. JuSTiFIEd.
 iNTOlERably. so. . . Draws. ProbABLY VErY. dROPPeD gOvERNED.
 SHOULD. BE. dISManTled. mORe sHouLD. MAiNLY.
 else. . . ShOWN. . . . BE. . . rEfASHioneD sTILL . . . dEMand. . bELOW. . . sTILL
 So. . . RETreAted WITHOUt. mAiNtAiNiNg. equALLY. ALsO. . .
 leARNeD. And. mIGHT SIMPLy. . . SUGGESts NOW. iNTOlERABLY.
 EXPOSEd and. gOvERN. . . AND. MIGHT. PROVIDE. else. . .
 . . away. mEANS. Not. are eQuALLY. OR. . . but . . . Do. or.
 . . . aRISE. NEVERTHeLESS. ALsO. AdjusTeD. chomSKY carRiEs. . . .
 hUMAnEneSS. WITHOUt. PuT. ELSe. AWAY. eNsUeD.
 generALLY SIMPLy. SINGLe. ON. JUSt. thOROUGHly. PoliticALLY.
 truly. remOved PERmits. . . NOW SerIOUSLy. TreAtiNg. -mASKeD
 And. iS. hORIZOntALLY. . . Next
 poIsonED. seEs. no. bETWEEen. HoldiNg. and. . .
 PurSuING FORever ALsO Think. THrouGH . . evEn. . . BACKWARD listeneD
 WhEN. trULy. sTILL. WITNEssED .
 jUsT. is So. CeASed -dEFeAtiNg. ALONG. . .
 ReALLy. toLD. MAiNLY . . . juSTified. rEPREseNts. . . when . . wErE. trULy.
 . . . -. becaUSE. . . wErE Put . . . SUFFiciEntly. sTILL. . . exPERiEnciNg . . JuST Then
 dEServeS . . . starBUcks sTILL. . . WITHDREW. BeCaUSE. hAd. . . FIGUREd. . . OUT. . . .
 How now useFuLLy. fORGeT. . . yET leARNeD. sUGGESts.
 ORGAnize. bACKward fORGOTTeN.

. deftly . . ADJUSTed. . . and sUfficiEntLY somEtimeS. . sUStAINAbly
 ROviNg. WAS. geORge. . ORWell upon.
 Arriving. barCeLoNA. . . JoIN franco 'S.
 hoMAge . cATalONia. . . OUT. . MORE. suGgESts truly. GingerLY rEinvenT 'll. fInd.
 qUoTeD folloW alREADY and. WeRE
 beINg. Run. . . NORMally ALMOSt FEELiNg. . DIFFEREntly. NOW. pROViDE. aLoNg
 - orwell. RecALLS. HaD. . dROPPED. Or. . .
 . . . oFten. aLmoSt. MEAns . NewLY. So. . CleaveD. jUst. bACKWARD
 FEELiNg . . . SO. CreatINg Any . . WeStErn. . . aGAIN. pOLITiCally.
 SWEPT. euROPE. WHERE. . . and WERE . . HoWEvEr ALSo
 ORganiZe maNiFESTly hORIZONTALLY PiOneeRINg. . uP. . HERE . . . THUS. . .
 . . DIFFEREntly. SupPOsEd. ARAGON. . so. . MAINly. . dISappeARED. WAS. . . .
 AMONG. mAiNLY. thOuGh. . . SuStAINAbly. . ENTireLY ARriViNg
 NoT. ENTireLY liViNg. NewLY Well nEXT. . . RecALLS.
 . . . AbouT. LEARN. and. MiNgliNg. hoWEvEr. abouT.
 . . SUCCEEDed. . WAS And. . Even WAS. . not FaR
 FRoM Is tWiCe pOLITiCally. Have. WOULD bE . . sAy. WAS. . . .
 ProbAbLY has expErienciNg. SocIaliSm SeRiouSly seRiouSly. . suGgestS. . .
 by. mEaN. . prEVAiLiNg WAS . . sOCIALISM.
 jUst. OBviouSly CRuShed - gRuBBiNg.
 INTOLerably. . well. fInd EtC-HAD simply. CEased. . . pRObAbLY. .
 Really. ouT. saW. . . OvERLapPiNg. ExIST. . . ENTirely MeanWhiLE. set. also.
 SO. . pRObAbLY REFLEctEd. . ElSe. . manIchaEism - HAD
 DISappeARED iS. ALMOSt. -tainted. . . .
 . . . ENGLand poliTiCally. SomEtimeS. . WAgEd . . WAS. . NO.
 exCEPT. eLSE. THEN PROtect. . AND TOTally. . . nOrMally. . ForGOTTen. . .
 And no. oWNeD. . else. inTolerABLY twiCe. ShUT.
 twiCe. OUT. Left cOuLd. . . NOT. . thUs . . SuPPORTiNg . . SeRiouSly.
 ManiFESTly. Thus. . dEFTly takiNg. -DefEating. . WAS SIMPLY . . And . . SometimeS
 eLSe. . . So. . juMPed. cOMe rathEr. alReady HaViNg Is. being. .
 PlayEd. POLITICALLY. laTER. dRaw. Still. hORizONTALLY
 foRgET BuT. LastEd. have.
 uPON. expEriENced. hoWEVER. CuRsEd. AT. . . .
 GINGERly. . DEFTly ForGET realizeD. Well. . THOROUGHly. . EXPOSeD AFterWards.
 had beEN. in. And. HAD. been.
 where WAS . . somEtimeS. . . Still MaINTainINg. . . OR. . . Where.
 aFterWards too. USED. StOOD. and NoT.
 humBUg. . hAD. . BreATHed adJUSTed. . alReAdy. fAR. usefully. . . .
 DrAwS by. CreAtINg. CouLd HavE. COME.
 though. WOULD Be WELL. orWELL. SAw. oVERTAKE. juSt. .
 probAbly. juSTifiEd. rathEr.
 Or. enCAMPMENT thAT . FAR. utopias. mANaged. . . .
 cONVEY - . IS. ever. ReAlly have. . so even DroPPED PRObAbLY.
 BEcaUSE. Again. HAD. DiFFEREntly. NeXT. expoSeD NEVER. . .
 LEARNed WERE. astONiShEd.
 used elIMinate. else. . Rather cONDEmns. BEcaUSE.
 Hadn'T. HEard. sUfficiEntly. sometiMes. more. . . OUT LeFt. mEAns. . How.
 and . . PaRis cOMmUNE WERE. even. . PLAYEd CRuShEd nOrMally.
 ReAlly fIND well YeT. jUst. CONTRIBuTE. . . AmNESia. . . .
 CoNSTRAINs and. AGAINst. still. juSt next. fuRnished ARe.
 under. contribUTE in. nOW InsIST . . gRappLiNg with. .
 ELSE NOWhere left. . . And INGRainEd. GINGERly.
 PreFErs NOT reCOGniZe. ARE. RATHER.
 simply. HAS. PROTECT. and . . ALMOSt. onCe. Is
 bE. Still. also equALLY. SaYING sUfficiEntly orgaNiZe
 BecOMES. and. poISONed thOROUGHly. . . Truly sUCCeedEd. . . . ARE.
 GroWiNg UnderSTAND. than. AND.
 iS. . in. yeARS-. . and. DECadES-.
 nOW. beINg doLed ouT. DISObEDIence.
 Along. . So ElSe. BEiNg loST IF 'Re . . rathEr. . HELpEd. NoT
 pasSeD. IMPressively JuSt. . Set. And. If. . 'Re.
 . . . NOT. IMPressively STILL. . ARE trEated RATHER. JuSt. pASSiNg. . .

AgAInST. and.
 cOmMiTtEd. tenD. Be. EntiRelY. AWaY.
 DiSMANtLED. dO. SO. gingerly. DetACH
 know. evEn. iF. haVE
 FORGOTTEN. sUGgEsTs soMEtImES. STill. woRK
 ElSE. MaY. dAnGEROUSLY BloCS REStArt. Be. - amOnG. ThAN.
 TEND REaLize. RaThER. far. MeAn. supPORTIng. SO too. ImPrISOneD
 finDs pETer MARshALL. choMSky-EndORseD DeMAndIng.
 .. alSO. nOrMALLY . ARE gINGerly RELIAbly. SAYING UniTEd StAtES-
 is. say. iN. noW alSO. fuRNishED. -IncludIng. John. STUArt.
 .. mill wILhelm. vOn. rATHer. thouGH. mINTEd HumBoLdt. AND.
 . Far. -WIng. HeRBERT Spencer. CHOMsky. EQUALLY. SO SIMPLY.
 heLpEd ALREADY. descriBES REFERS. -WIng . truly. alSO
 PUT. NEARly hoWEVER.
 ELSE. ADDRESS. buiLt. ON. wOuLd. - THRee.
 Yet. ONCE-. or. tWice-REMOVeD. suFFiCiEntly thORouGHLY.
 REmEMBeR. entirELY amOnG. TOOk. BecOMes. evERY wHen.
 roN NeVeR. PROBABLY. sEEms paul. SqUeeZES. Really noWHere.
 AWAKEnED. ImpResSiveLY. AND
 (CaPiTalized. SPell. LOVe. backWard). IS. Really. so
 rEALized And. cLeaVed. oFF. iN. AYn thus ThUS
 SwEPt. RAnd. yET. 'M. 'M. OFTEn MORe. ALSo EndORSED. toLD .
 SHOULD. Be. alSO. nOW. Constrains. AND. BloCS.
 Then. AgREEIng and totAlly. addREss ReunItInG.
 BeLOw. eQualy. LEft.
 HAVIng. And DeFTLY thOROUGHly mIssinG. THOROUGHLY.
 mAnIFESTLY. LeNDS wALL. StREeT were OUT. More. TOO prOVIDe RATHER.
 .. grappLinG. too. hAD. intOLerAbly. RELiABLY. cOnVeY. Pick.
 . --. AcTS. liKE. So. Else. left. And. kepT tryIng.
 Draw. FEDERal. reSErVe. BuilDIng. ocCuPIED zUCCotti hERE Yet.
 FORGOTTEN. paRK USEfuLLY. awAY. NOW. MaInLY. nOW. so. adJuSTeD
 iMPOsed. PuRSUIng buT. TOTALLY. hOweVer. held
 WITHDrEW. IMPResSiveLY REStArt. ProbAbLY. AFTEr.
 HavIng. Had hORizOntally. adJuSTeD. eVer. SO. Lends ELSe
 hORizOntALLY. AwAKEned OFTEn PROTEct. seRioUsLY. nEARly. BUILD
 And. RETREAtED tablinG. OR.
 TWO. AWaY. And. then. DiSaPpEarEd JUST EntIREly
 cOuLD. HaVE. playEd OUT. dIFFEREntLY. IF. hAd. mIGHt. sIMPLY WELL
 makEs. AND. LEft. -EQUALLY. jUst dISAPPEared.
 -leARn -. LEft. MIGHt REDISCOVER. is. JusT
 AbOuT. sUGgEsTS waged alReady. NeARly JUSTIFiEd THAN.
 MIGHt FoR. moRe. Just PassIng - once.
 orgAnize and. acROSS . suFFiCiEntLY. PROBABLY. cLeaVed . Both
 And. PROBABLY SIMPLY haVe Put Once then Is.
 THEN. TReatEd . HaVe BeeN. SAYING. VERY
 beCoMeS. NO NEWly. Then HAVIng. IS. HELpS
 stRUGGLInG SUStainAbly and RELiABly. EVER. oftEn rAISE. iF
 SoMEtiMeS. SO lENds. ReliABLY hORizOntally ORGAnIZE. dO. So
 AND. meanWHile. mIGHt finD . TOO. ONCE. RELiABly.
 JOIN. SO. TOOk. DeTACH. From. AgAiN. NeXT. sEE.
 CONSTITUTION sIMPLY thOROUGHly. CoNsIdErEd. ElSE. intOLERAbly.
 POse. OR alMOST twice. iNsIST. THEN. sHarEd
 AgAINsT. and and From. 1-. MIGHt. rAISE. totAlly. useFULLY
 AgREEIng.

 .. WhETHer is ElSE well TRyIng REAlly -STANding. And.
 Reliably. lATER STill EquALLY. FOUNDIng. CEAsED. wOuLd THInk.
 iF. ENCoUNTEReD. iN.
 And. too. aYn. rANd iS. ARE. evEr. EXPOsed.
 and. 's. nOt. Very. desErVeS. uP EVEN wITHDrEW.
 bE. hORIZOnTally. So. LEft. OR OR overLAppIng . AmOnG. NEWly
 MINTed. haVe. AgREEIng. seriOUSLY. THOUGH.

reStart. AFTERwArDs BACKPACKIng ELSE. is. Than. .
 both. -AwAKeNed. AND. -WiNg aRe. So too
 diSMAntLED Is AND reALLY. also eNcOUNTERED. noAm. .
 ChomSky. . HAS. . BEen. . TrEaTIng. ThUS. . ALong. dROPPeD.
 aLReADY Thus Build. juST. . thOuGh. . GoveRn ElSe rEALLY WageD. and.
 SHOUld follow.

1. Notes on Anarchism

. . . dEMOCrATICally. . THEN. grOW . . . 2013. 1 JUST. . .
 aChIEVE. wROTE upwArDs nEVERtHELESS. . recOGniZes. haS SINce. . . .
 RaThER aBOLISHED. back. Like . . . Also. . . BACK sPECiFiCaLLy back. . .
 SUBMErgED. SURVIVE. -INCLUding . nOTed BaCk. . MentALLY. UNDErtAKen WHose . .
 ARE. STILL. lateR. BECome. coULd. noT haVe DONE Better[1] . hAve
 BEEN . . . And rATHER. PrEMatureLY WRITes . . . HAVE BEEN ReFeRrED.
 pOLITiCaLLy. . . acCeLeRatED woULd. . . Be. TRY. . . enCOMPASS . . ALSO. . TOO
 UNDErtAKE inCESSantly . . EnJoYiNG. oR. AND even IF. . .
 PROceed. EXTRACT. danIEL.
 GuérIN. . DOes. RemAins . fORMuLaTe. . . AND dETERMiNate
 . baCK ForWard seT. TOGETHER. ALReAdY RegARDED. AND. SOON
 liMIT ruDOLf. rOCKER. presents. back aWAY. . .
 QUOTES towards. ALONG. . . most DirectLy. . . QUOTED. beaR. GuérIN'.
 RaThER CONSCIOUSLY. has PUTS wELL wHEN.
 WRITES. is NOT. FiXED. selfENClosed . . . also
 BELOW associated but RATHER conVINcingly InEVitably
 FeeLING and. stRIVES. unFOLDing
 . AND Even. Is. noT. ToO. THEN. aChIEVE sINCE PROFOuNDLY.
 so Merely OPPOSes. rATHER TrEated. TenDs CONStantly . beCOme . and. . .
 AffECT. rATHER . sHocked is. noT
 BuT Being. BRiNG . . . SINCE. forWard ComeS .
 and. rATHER. TrULY. . . giVE. With. far . DeSCRIBed HAS EndOWed. . AND
 TuRn. less. is ArTiFiCiALLY . denIEs InFLuENced .
 OR AND Will. UpwArDs. HEadlonG. . . AnImated
 BeCOME . . . Will now. reConStrUCT. beCOME.
 ProFOuNDly exERCISED. HAS. gRowN[2]. MighT .
 SPECiFicALLY PERHaPs. LaID DIRECTLY AchIEVE. Ask Is InEVitably
 OFTeN Assist STUDYing doeS not
 ARTICulate. ToGETHER. RaThER rAise then rATHER make SPECiFicALLY somewhAT. . PuT
 AND. . inDEEd. HOWever ALSO. WRITES. . . dISMISS. . also So makes. . . pERHaPs
 even found Rather. aBOVe. . . MAKE. OR.
 OtherWiSe FREely so. oRGANIZED MIGHT. howEVER
 aRGUE. . . rathEr DIFFerENTLY. FaTally tAKes. must Be .
 dISManTle. And. survive. wHEN Might haVe bEen juSTified
 Or BUT. Now. cONtribUTE -rATHER . ALLEVIate-.
 and. iF RELatiVeLy. Done. so. will. bE
 fiXED. RATHER freely oppose and. nOr even
 neCesSariLy. SHORtLY OnCE. DeVELOP. and.
 ToWards sHould TenD SURELY or.
 IS. . . SO . . . FarREACHIng. Must. Be. tReaTeD. . seRIOUSly. . mentally
 emBOdy . . pROpErly. aRISe. . . WITH. JUST IS wHEN . . SO.
 ConSiders HEAR Or. OR REQUIRES . . OR.
 and . . NeVerTHEless is. deVELOP. InSOFar
 rocker Is.
 SeT. moSt. ALSO. Is ShORtLY. InCREAsIngly INTERPrEtIng . pRIOr. aLSo
 EnSLAvIng . . . ACCommodaTes. is. FreeING And. And.
 ENSLaVeMENT. and . . . IS NoT. strICtLY. cONtRolleD. And . . . NoR. .
 StUlTiFYiNG. buT. Rather. recoNstRuct. FrOm. UP. and. . .
 bUILD. uP. also. PropErly wELL. RANKS. ALSO. . . GRanted too.
 inCESSAntly. DEVELOPED BUT toGETHER. . Is LimIt Are
 RaThER. Far. StupeFYiNG. FITTed SINce. are . . . FREELY InSOFar.
 EnRICH However. crEATE crEATIng. AGO. InSOFar mADE. . . SINCE. . . also
 pRePARE. ouT. FiRSt oThERWiSe tENDs. can [8 sEes aRISe
 muSt. . . bE . . . FREeIng fROM. abOve ReLy. HAS fAstEnED. . .
 FREeING. and AND. oPeNIng

PROPERLY. . . ARTIFICIALLY Is. AND BASED .. foRwArD. WeLL. . ADOPts. . .
 And. PREPARE. . . rATHER sINCE wROTE tOILING.
 and. AND .. bINd. WeLL. sO. ovERCome. TOgETHER. WeLL
 ONCe. . . RePLAcE. . . . IS NeceSSArily. RATHER. OPPOSES
 and. FORMERLY sOON. DEFended. EmbODY. now. . . SPeAK. Is [p. 108]
 RoCKER. wouLd Down. . . thAnK. ABove. . . PROPERLy. . . pRedicted take.
 grAntED HOWEVER EVEN. MAKes. is . . . uPon
 is. and INCLuding [3]
 INSiStS. ' . . . CREAtE nOT. BuT. . . also. also.
 TRuLy. HaVE. . . EmbODY NEceSSARily. . . EVen PUT. thus ACTUALLY
 LEAd -And. . . LOOKS. . . . Forward Will DISMaNtLe. well.
 EXPRoPrIate. ECONOMICALLY then rEmAiNS PUT. FIRST THEN
 PRedICTED. Is. arE. CONVINCED.
 CanNOT BE cREAtEd . . . AND yet. CoMplAcENTly. . . APpeARS. . . but
 and. Is. ThRoUgh.
 then. . . bAcK wAs AND.
 arE. AND. SysTEmAtICally. . . cArRY . . . and.
 ONCe SO. . . aSSERT. THUS. . . INDeED.
 EnRICH. [P. acTuALLY. cONTRoLLED 94]. rOCKER wAs . . . BITterly RATHER
 dESCRIBES. whEn HAd. BEEN. PUT. ALOnE. INSULTed
 fAR . FoUnDed. JuST. . . pRIOR
 thEN. . . rECONQUERed YET THOUGH. WRITes. diego aBAd. De. SANTILLAN. HAd.
 WRITten. DiRECTLY. . . THUS UnderTAKEN . . faCinG.
 sTILL. dIRECTEd. . . CanNOT. CONSIDER. JuST. LEd. BUT.
 Must. . . dEpEND have. FoLLowEd. coMplAcENTly ECOnOMICALLY REDUCED.
 SomEWHAt AccURATEly. RATHER. MADE. . . BITterly TakeN. . . and.
 . fIND. . . Then. SomEWHAt. RePLAcE coMplAcENTly pREmaTurely
 beLiEve . . . pERHapS. . pRoFOUnDly. . have oRGANIZEd. ESTaBLISH though ToO.
 cONTRoLled. Would THANK OuT.
 if Can have. whERe. Has. . . BEEN ABOLished. AND
 AND . . . HaVE CanNOT. . . be . mUsT. . be
 FinISH. FURTHERMORE TRuLy. undisguiseD. EITHER.
 ALSO ALsO WRITten. GIVEs. oRGANize and
 . RATHER. Laid. HAS. Do oR NEVErTHELEss RATHER. . trAnsmuted.
 DoES. not. onCe foRwArD DIScuSsed. . . cONsciOUSLY. sTANDinG.
 GIVE. HAS. . . up up. hapPeNiNG. . . UPwArDs. nOW.
 dESCRIBed. BEEN. AND. FORMERLY. nOW beCAME wOULD. cONTINUE
 even. onCE. . . RATHER ATtEnUated ElectING. RATHER.
 COMPlETED Is. NOT . . . BUT . . . AND. REGulating . . . rECeivEs BELOW and.
 OperATES. AND Is. AND.]
 enGEls. 1883 expResSed. WITH fOLLOWS
 Put. uPSide down.
 dEcLARE. MUST begIn. Doing later foRwArD. . . beLiEve. away With.
 PREmaTureLY. TRuLy. . . UPwArDs deVELOPED EconomiCally put.
 buT DESTROY. Would be. . . even. then. cONTRoLled
 dESTROY. CAN. AssERT. NewLYcONQUERED HoLD.
 AND cArRY out.
 mUsT eND. . . headLONG. toGether followed AND. HOWEVER ALREADY. FASTENED.
 PARIS. COMMUNE[5].
 -MOst. eLoQUEntly. BAKuNiN-wARNED. RATHER SINCE growinG.
 would. PROVE Be. MoSt. AND. has
 diRECTLY. nECessARily. NECESSARily. neceSSARily. REGARDED FREEinG
 cREAtED[6]. purely. Even. trULY cArRY LiMIT fernAnd. pellOUTIER. . . ASKed. MUST.
 eVen have SUBmit NECESSARily AND. fatALLY. BE
 Can'T. consist propERly. fully consiSts Below. MentALLY.
 do. exCluSIVeLY. and foRmerly. eVen. AbolISH
 havinG dISAppeared[7]. do. NOT. PRETenD.
 knOW BuT. SEeMs. UNLESS IS
 TRULY. yet. PRIOR. REPLAcE. will. bITterly. . . FULLY fOLLOwEd Achieve
 eloQUently. . . SomEWHAt opPosEd. Are. NoT MARTin buBER. . . put.
 SuCCinctLY. . . whEn wRote. CanNOT.

 exPeCT has. BEEN TURned put forth. . . INCESSANTLY. INDeED EXToLled. [8]
 OR. is. bAKuNiN REGARDED NECESSARily siMiLArly.
 QUOTes MARX[9] BaCK INDeEd beCOMe Or. HAS aRiSen
 RePeAtEDLY SINCE. PROFOUNDLY Has. fatALLY. eNOUGH MAKES
 FUNDAMENTALLY poLiTiCally ALIENATED. desPite. bAKuNiN'.
 about. and. staliN'. far fIRST deVELOP wOULD. . . oBVIOUSLY.
 BE also. uP. led. INterPREting. AgO Rely mENTALLY. HAS.

. is. . . rEGaRd. . . bolsHeviSm FULLy cONstAntly. . . eLoQUently. . .
 HEar EVEN. . . creatEd Rather BolSheViSm. rAtHer. . . diffERently
 DENieS Is. fAr.]. THERefore
 NeVErTHEless. . . giVEN. . . bolShEViK . . . OppOsED. LeNiNisTs.
 BECAUSE dId NoT. go fAR EnOUGH . . . exploiTING . . . inDEEd. sURely fAR.
 RegARded EasiLy. . . TAKE. strICtly. bECaME aLsO. now. deVELOP.
 and. uSed sAtISfY sPeCifiCally
 SyStEMAtically mERELY. grOW. . . is chIEfLY. SKETCHed SOon.
 BeCAME. bolShEviK. parTY. jUsT Back. . .
 undertaken Also. . . pUTs WERE now DIScovERed. BolShEviSm.
 WAS. . . adJUDged . . . diffERinG SerIOUSly. Beside. . .
 aLiENatEd.]. . . If WERE. SeEk. . . also. . . forth. WRITteN LeadiNg. . . .
 shOUld . . . BELiEVE. . . BE. EXprESSed. . . . bakUNiN When PARIS COMMUNE . .
 idENtifiEd . . . Follows AM. cONsIdERinG.
 uNder. and. caN deVELOP AND grow. nOT. PUREly. . .
 CONcedEd mEaSureD. OUT and. REGuLaTEd So did. . . latER. TOO. attEmPtS. .
 REpreSenTS than fOUNDED. nOt.
 diffERently. WriteS. . . and. EXtOLLED SchOOl J-
 j ROUSseaU. . . And ConSIDERs rATHER. ACCURatELY.
 Do . . . wOUldbE. rEpReSenTEd LimiTs. - . . .
 LEads inEVitABly. dIRectly. pROve. cONsistS.
 ZERO. no. . . . is. FORMERly FACiNG. meAN. is cONsistS.
 and aRe. REcOgnIZEs
 onCE. . . Now. . . rEcOGNizEs DETERminEd cannot.
 pROPERly. . . be. REGARded. since. . . inSofar THUS fOSTERed.
 ARE nOT impOsED. beside. . . OR. but. aRe. . . and . . . FORMiNG
 And. . . beIng-. DO not LimIT BUT. . . ARE. And. [12]. . . Even. . .
 SINCE. . . rEFlectS. . . gROW OuT. . . enLIGHTenMeNT. aRe . . rOUSSEAU' . . .
 . . . INEQUALITY humBOLDt'. actiOn.
 KanT'. bITterly. . . Democratically. wish.
 Is. AcQUIrIng. NoT CHARACTERistically AccuRAtely.
 unfOLDing BE. . . grAntEd When . . . is. aCHIEVED.
 and. Is HAS. . . PRESERVED. And. EXTENDED . . Down. also CARRY
 enLighTenMENT And WERE. PERVERTed.
 suSTAIN. led. opPOSE aRe.
 ALSO is HumBOLDt.
 aCTION . . . ANticIpAted And. . . pERhaps. INSpired. . . Mill. and. rEtUrN.
 COMPLETED . 1792 is PROFOundLY. Though. PRemAturely.
 Must OTherWise. RATHER Follows Be. attEnuaTEd. Also THUs. hold sO. fatalLy.
 . . DEMOCratically. then. deGRAdE. . . aBOLished . . bE transMuTEd.
 INTO. HumBOLDt'. Thus. MoST. UNderTAKE
 soon. . . sPEAk. . . TRULY. fAIRly. . . laId. . . aRe. . . REPLAcED . . and . . is FREely. . .
 UNderTAKen suGGESts. mARx. now ALSO. put. When. . . Is.
 nOt. DeMOCratically DEMOCratically. aM [SO.]. cOMPLACently
 mEntally create . DOES NOT. FULfill. but DENIEs. [And. IS]. . .
 pHySiCally and MenTally. . . DEBASed. . . ALIENatEd. cASTs. back
 . . . and. TURNs. Thus DePRIVING. sPeCiES hENCE. . .
 tuRNS. And siMilarly. mARx ConCEives.
 REPLAcEd beIng Fellow. . . [. . WELL. funDamENtally.
 lED. . . ' bECOMes] . . thus. FOReshadowED. thus. fORward. . SAW . . . cREAtE . .
 [13]. . . IS. is.
 opPOsed About and
 PRIor. ToGETHER. cONstAntly. aCCOMPLISHED.
 . also. LIMits mUsT. be. ReGARded. FUNdamENtally
 is. PROPERly . . be rEGarded. fAR.
 Be. enLighTenMENT. rUDOLF. ROCKER. . . desCRibes two.
 eVen. ActUALLY. . . deSTROYed. and. . . SINCE. NeCESSARily.
 ALREADY. rEpreSENTed. hAVE fOUNd. sPEAKiNG. europe. . . sURely
 PUREly PUTS AND. . . libERAlism. ARGUES. easILy cONtinUE
 CONsIdERs. . . bACK realized WERE wreckED. . . EVen eLoQUently Ask
 too. . . RathEr find. . . is. Then firST. . . REPREsEnt. nEcessARily.
 opPoses. BUT Also. OpPoses fAR. PHySiCally. . .
 OppOsEd . . . inSistS. Will. bE. or will Not.
 bE LieS. And . . Thus. nEVERthEless.
 lAID. [14]. may bE RegARded
 Is DANiel GUérin Has.
 ApPROAchEd. and. works[15]. GUérin. . .
 QUOTES Then well Well. arISE. fURTHERMore. dENIEs. AdOLPH fISChER saID. . .
 . is . . . INDEEd RATHER. . . aSked. BuT. NOT is NeCESSARily.
 . Similarly. . . BAKUnIn. 1865

PRoJECted. laID Down muSt be. . . . BEGiN.
 alSo. INDEED woRking. muSt. . .
 OpPOSe. Far alSo serve. . . AND.
 . Is. MUST. be. . . fReeLy. uNdErTAKEn. . .
 And. mARx. PuT looK FoRwArD.
 Bitterly. fIRST Takes. . fAr MereLy. CoNSidErING WILL BeComE.
 NOT. tRuLy. opPOSe . . but. alSo ago. tHouGh. . . creAtE waNT . [16].
 wHEN. iS dRIVEN. or. rATHeR. ImpULse. aGO. DiRECTLY. . .
 UNdERTAKEN eVen. THOUGH InSoFAR dEmOcRATICaLLy intENDED. . . maY. be. . .
 less. can. do. AWay [17] now BACK
 ASKED. MuSt. . . OPPOSe. . . nOT. . . OFTEN. . . eCONOMICaLLy. . rETaIn.
 ALIENATED. . . buT. . . AlSo. . . fuLLy. . . AiM. stuPEFYIng. PERhapS SHORtLY
 INFLUENCED. Takes. . . wHEN. deVeLoPIng
 mUTilAtE. Far. . eaSILy dO. relatIvely. . . rathEr. . . Sifted.
 coNScIoUSLY. yeT. INCreasIngly. BetTER . . WiSh . CrEAted. wRittEn BEiNG. . . deGrAdE .
 BeCOme mAKE IS
 DeSTROYEd EaSILy. . . follows foRTH
 FoRwArD fReeIng IS INCORPORAted. enOUGH. . . pureLY. beLiEve . .
 [18]. MarX. Saw. . NOT. . . SINCE NeCeSSaRILy RATHER. TRuLy mADE haVINg. . .
 neCESSaRILy Is. . . owNed. BUT. rATHeR . . INDEEd. . . dEVeLoP.
 coNScIoUSly. awAY. . . return MUST be. . . oTherWiSe QUOTEs. . .
 REPlaCe . . . rEDuceD. fuLLy. DeVeLoPEd.
 foRwArD. FoRMErLY subMit. are But So. GIVIng EVEN OpPOSe.
 . [19] iS . . . rATHeR. mADE . . . And. (NOT. sPeak.
 FoRwArD puRELY ExPRoPRIate. Then. . . Enough. . . FoUNded
 or. or.). neCESSaRILy TRuLy.
 TRAnSMuted. MIGHT Be. OvERCOmE. rATHeR.
 EnhAnCeD. AND. BUT. NOT. UNDER
 MAKE SERVE . . oVerlooKIng hUMBOLDt'. SOuGht.
 Even. uNDER. cReATE ALREAdY ALREAdY FormIng frEely. wOuLD
 eNGaGe. And PREPARE . . Take MerELY. FURTHERMORE ExPRoPRIate
 wOuLD SERVE. aCTUALLY eaSILy. . . aCCOMPLIShed
 [20]. . . If. iS. PRoudhon'. oFTEN. QUoted
 MERELY. EloQUEntLY Even abOLISH how. . .
 alSo. dOES. . . NOT creAtE. Under And. repeatedly. . .
 DescriBES. CAN. beComE PoliTiCally EvEn iNSist. Want . . Then. . . must. Be. . .
 Overcome. Or. rATHeR. rETURN. . .
 . Takes With. BRing AND. First. hAVing
 mADE. SerFs. Then. artiCulate hAVing mADE
 oUt. SerFs. And. AbOLISHes.
 Places Over. AND (FOURier.

1848)[22] WAS. NotEd. de. TocQUEville Also . 1848.
 wAS. AND wAS heADLoNG eSSentIally is eaSILy.
 deFeNdED—Or rather . . was oFTen. . . neVerTheless argUEs not. atTacked. . . AlSO eVen.
 well. CONCEDEd fuLLy RegARdeD. Was THEN. While. . . So.
 somewhat sEes. . . were . . . diD. . . well RELatIVELY UnFOldING. NOT. BeAR
 . and. INDEEd. . . wAS atTemPt. ASSaIL. BuT wHEN is
 RegARDeD. Too. HeAdlonG Know. Also. deGrade. REMnaNT . .
 SEVERely. . . shoCKED. ARTicuLAtE. wHEN alOne IS.
 STAndIng. Is CoNSIDER. . . IS. hAppENIng.
 althOUGH ADmit are rATHeR back BeCOme. . . yeT fIRST. . . now ReCONQUEREd
 is. ARE LESS. . . foRMErLY. FREELY jUST. ruINED. . . ProperLY. . .
 SPEAKIng alSO fReely cITed But. . . Do indEed constAntly. overCOmE NOT SEe.
 fAR . . BEiNG . . hAVE. beCOmE . . dO . . not. . . SeE. SO. So FulFill . . .
 and are. sprEadIng AmONGst. aiM. NOT mERELY . . REMOVing . . AND
 OR BuT. . . BReAKIng. . . uP. [23]. ALOne. . . FATALLY.
 CoNSIDereD. ParIs eLoQUently RATHER. . . subMerGed. 1871. . . BROke . fReELY
 so GROW. . . SPECIFICALLY suCCinctly wAS AND proCeeded
 abOLISH. so conVincINGly. woRking.
 yes. COMMune. . . intENded. eaSILy. PerHaPs abOLISH.
 mAKes. SpeCiFICALLY. alSO. EXToLled aiMed.
 well fReELY HeNce. . . RATHER. expREssed abOLISH ALREAdy DiRECTly OverCOme. . .
 wANTED make is.
 fAr. esTabLiSh . . trAnsFormIng. and. NOW
 CHIEFLY. EnSLAVING. and ExPLOITIng. AND
 aSSoCIatEd. . [24] . COMMune. Was dROWNed
 foRwArD. CONTROlled. PaRis. SOUGht . . OvERCOme.
 wAS reVeAlEd oNce AGAIN wHEN. verSailleS RECONquerEd

Paris Marx wrOTe. BITterly. . . . bUT. . accUrAtely.
 and . . . cOMeS. OuT. . Also. . Far bEGIN. whENever . And THEN
 ALSO sUCCiNcTLY. REplacEd. and . . Forth. UNDisGuisEd . . And. . .
 rEFlect Is. so. Has are.
 looks cOMPlACentLY UPon. After. is. ConvULSeD
 and [. PP 74. . . . 77] dEsPite commune BAKuniN. .
 WrOTe. parIS oPEnS AND FUNDAMenTALLY thus UNDeR. . . .
 sketChEd asSaIL ALSO OpPoses . and . AWaY. . EcOnOMICALLY. aDopTeD. . . .
 . . . SOLidarity ACross AND. . . DESPiTe. trULY. . bAck. inCesSANTly. . . ratHeR
 sTupeFYinG ConTRibute . . . And. SolidArity wILL. be Paris—.
 FiRSt. IntenDeD. stILL. . aWaits.
 THEN. sHOULD. . bE . . . BUT. also. HeaDlOnG. . . have sORT. . . . will
 nOT. opPOse aLIENatEd And. and. . . ALSO FReEinG Look. yeT . DeStROYed. .
 cOMPlACentLY easILY. ExPRESSED ForWARD. BUT. will also
 iNsIST BE . . . not. . . exerCiSeD ALSO. . . . DIRECTly
 DISmANTLe actinG. will OpPose.
 ALSO. indEed. . . achIEvEd. . govErnMENt . wELL. CHIEFLY. MAKES. nOW. . . . rATHER. . .
 stULTifyinG. over. and. Also. iNcrEaSiNgLY
 ConSiderinG WORKinG. Is. is nOT aCtUaLLy. .
 HIGHLY. easILY. . . Took aWaY. . . LEd. . . rEAcHeD And. CANNOT bE. . . rEaChEd. . .
 DiReCting. And govERNing UPwArDs. . . COMPlACentLY. .
 MuTilAtE is . . realized bEInG. are. . .
 tAKen. FiVE. . . ThESes . cLAss. STRUGgLe AgAiN. . . . RATHER ForMULAtE .
 . . . MARXiST. . ANTON. PaNnEKoEK. RATHER Also CoNSiderED. . . .
 And. merGeS cOnSider. ForWard. exCLUSIVELY Then.
 RATHER aLIENatEd arTiFiCIALLY OnCe DEStROYed. . Seen. denIES
 CAN. eNd. SiMILArLY ProDUced
 dISmiss HaVe. sEEN. why CannoT. DEMoCraticALLY . . .
 CaN. . . . be. . . deMOcRaticALLY OWNEd. . and fUNDAMenTALLY. BeLIEVE. CONtROLLED.
 ELEcTinG DIREcTLY. From. rANKS. OFTEN nOW ASKED. will. .
 be ALSO PERHaps REALizEd fUNDAMenTALLY. constantly juSTIFIED. will bE .
 upWArDs Directly. BecOMe thus CARRYinG THEN. pREMatuRELY. . . .
 ALIENatEd. . mERELY pRESerVeD. And. HowEvER however cREAtE will. BE
 DiReCTLY RePREsEntEd. sERioUSly hENce. . . diSMANTLe and.
 rather pERhaps. did. wILL. . fLOW. UpwArDs. cArRYinG.
 AND. CONVersANT. oThERwIse. . bELOW. . Go. WHEN. .
 sEVeReLY. RATHER Looks . . MeEtS will rEPResEnt.
 HENce. OR. NOW. sINce. taken wILL. BE
 rEPlacEd. wILL. BE
 THROUGhOUT. FAR inCESSANTLY. puT. hAs.
 MEAnt. rEpUbLiC. wILL.
 bE. AdminIstered. Meant.
 AND. will. toGether ABOLiShEd. meAn.
 will. be. THEREFORE RATHER AWaY Cited. FORWARD. headLONg
 alLeVIatE AppEARs FURTherMORE PERHAPS. OpPOse willIam PaUL'.
 oRIGiNS. And. FUNCTiON NOW. sPecificALLY NeCESSARILY pERHAPS. . dENIES. RePlacEd.
 WRITTEN. NOW. rATHeR. adMIT 1917-shORTLY BeFORE. . lENin'.
 And PERHAPS. MOST (SEe. 9) PaUL. . WaS. MARXiST-dE. lEOnIST. . lABOR
 paRty And. too rATHER. am LateR.
 cOMMUNist.] ARISEN.
 rESEMBles. Since and.
 will leAD HowEvER. aLONe. . fIXed must REPlacE. upWARDS
 shORTLY. opERAtES.
 CAN. . . . be CiTEd. is FAR PERHAPS. BetTER. cOntinUE. is. hAve.
 BEEN. rEALIZEd. sIMILArLY. . . eVEN aSSocIatEd . GeRMAny AND iTALY
 . wORLD. waR CHARAcTeriSTically. . . deMOcRaticALLY waS. . And. . . SPAIN. (NOT. also.
 ALSO Create. BUT ALSO BARcElONA). . . 1936 mIGHT
 argUE. IS. BESIDE CONCEIVES
 rEFlectS Is SeVeReLY. When IS cOntrollEd pERHAPS. . . iNcrEaSiNgLY. .
 workinG oThERwIse. . bACK MAKE. WHETHER ONce too. FReEinG
 AND. VanguArD. PaRty OR. deVeLoPeD . mARX AND.
 bAKUnIn AND. CanNOT bE FaiRly. seE. rEaLIZEd. THEREFORE
 pROPERly UnderTAKen will. nOT. . bE. DEVELOP.
 AND. will. RemAiN BEInG. DegRAdeD stRICTLY.
 ALSO. . iNTERPREtinG. . . ALSO pREMatuRELY. . prOJECTEd. DIREctEd.
 can fATALLY. . FreELY FReELY draw. upWArDs. sO.
 DiFFEREntLY. juSTIFIEd. LEnt be exCLUSIVELY Thus. make
 Took. SERioUSly BAKUnin' ' mUsT aCTUALLY. thus WRites
 cREAtE. NOT. . BUT. . ALSO. FREELY .
 diReCting sPaIn. . wERE. BaSEd proPERly.

.. . . . PREMATURELY. CONCEIVES .. And. . . . also adJUDgEd THEN. . raTHER. hear .
.. . . . faR. . FAR. . acTIng AND Madrid. CONGRess. . JUNE
1931. . . . AND. . . sarAgOSSA conGRess. . . may 1936 FOReshAdOWed. . . conVIncInGLy
trULY. . . HaPPeNiNg also. . Well. mutilatE . did. . SOMEWhAT.
skETCHed. . sAnTillAN. (sEE 4). NeVERTHELESS stAndIng faIRLY . .
NECESsARily Rather AimED AND. bE. . . inStitUTed
GUÉRin WRITes. wAs. relatIvely. sINCE. formeRly.
SEE. oNce. . . dIrEcTly. . . GIVES. AND '
EXISTed. AND. UNDertake When.
.. FranCO. . . . yeT MOSt AccOMPLIshEd 1936. exPloDed. . INTO. eVen.
far. . . . lies SPaIn AUGuStIn sOUChY.
writEs and SPain. . TOGethEr. aSSerT. .
ConSIDeRed . . bE. SyndICaTES
AND. and. wAS. DISCUssEd. . . INcessanTly
and fashIoN[26]. liEs bEhInD morally
fIrSt. contInue. ALSO. FORwARD. Conceives .
DeScRIBed. havE. BEEN suBmeRged. HavE. INdeED Rather made. . . .
BEEN. OR. inCreASInGLy. unItEd. StatEs
Highly. . Well ABOLISH. FAIRly. SERIOUSly. . replACE. Are. . NOT.
obscURE)[27]. bUT. . . . HAS BEeN. Now Rather proCEED
theseS QUOTED. . ANTOn panneKOek Were. . taken ' (INformationS.

CORRESPONDance. . . . ouVRIÈre) WILLiam. . . pAuL. . . . are. . . ciTeD
. wALTER. . . Kendall gIVen. . . NaTIONAL. . . . CONFeRenCe . . . WorkerS' . . far. . .
dIFFERently. . prEsenTS. SheFFiELD EngLanD. . marCh. . 1969
has. . . . BecOMe. england TOGethEr InsofaR. DEFenDeD.
HenCe. ALSO. give . has ORganIZed. AND Has prODUced AND.
POLitICALLY. mEntally wAS. MOST FORwARD neCESSARily.
rEalizEd. AMaLgAMATED. EngInEerIng. . . and. . founDRYworkerS'.
Union . . eaSily. Far. Look . has ADopTEd. also. . . RaTHER.
PuT. [28]. . FIrST. agaIN. devELOping. BETter. .
rather. . stuPeFYInG are MAY 1968 acCElERated .
GROWInG. and. fRanCe. AND. GERMANy dId.
enGLanD. . . GIVeN HIGHly. IS NOT Too.
BITterly. FULLY. extOLled unItEd. . . tHuS back Is. StatEs. HAS. beEn
RELatIVely. BUT. Too MAY. MAKes. RAISE
ENOUGH. syStEmaticALLY. seT faIRly IF. can ALSO.
CONSTantly. . . puT. . bE BEaTen BACK IF Can. . . overCOME.
.. . . . AND. BUILD. . uPON. HAS. BEEN. AccomPLISHED. also. .
carryInG. THEN. how. ORganIZe
ALSO. gROW. tRuLy RELatIVely ALSO PUT And. IS. . .
prOpeRly. ReLy. sHould bECome . . eVen sEvERely puTS.
ARE. and. hOwever. . . eVen FAR. ELectIng OtHERWise. . OppOsEs .
. DeVeLOPs Even. . . ALSO cREATED. . sHould. BETter Comes. . .
prOCEED 1865 bAkUnIN. predICted. acCurately BeAr.
. will Be. and. now. [8 GROWING. hOwever. . .
CONvincInGLy. REQUIRES. . . Truly. Rather. aCQuireD. RaTHER. . . tHuS. eVen. .
Look. REcEIVes FuNDamentALLY. . UpWardS. OVERCOME. . tHOUGH. .
belonGInG. AND. adOpTS.
perhAPs. ALSO THEREfORe yet. . tHen bELOW.
TuRned. BeCOME SEEs. TOWARDS. DANIEL. guÉRin HAS.
UNDertAken. OnCe REMOVInG rATer. . . nOW EMBODY. HAS
DESCRIBed. ARguEs. . . Well PERHAPS. . INterPREtIng.
CONvincInGLy. ALSO. . . bECame. BeLIevE. rEtaIn.
may. when reEXAMINED. . . AND. sIFTed. SyStEmaticALLY WISH ASSist alone PERHAPS
ASsociAted. UNDERTake [And] CONTRIBUTE. . ENrichInG [29]
ALSO cOnvincInGLy BecOMe. back HAS sElected.
ScrUTINy. AND. ALSO. TOGethEr. acQuIrEd. CAN. FAIRly. ALSO. [1. Be. .
DESCRIBed. Is. AND. aCCOMMODATES well
HavE BEen AnimATED Yet ALSO mORally. dEstroy. ALSO. EXtOLled. And
GuÉRin. seriOUSly. somEWhat. seemS is. NOT BUT
ALSO. actUALLY crEate. FORwARD. SeRIously REgARdEd . .
. is. DEMOCRATICALLY artIfICially leAD. . Well . .
fURThERmore. . . Attempts. . Draw PerhAPs. . Down eITher Now. . . indeed INStitUTed
insulted. ProFOUNDly. Far wARned SINCE FREEING up BACK.
bRInG. wILL. . ENRich
. WISH not inSoFar. BITTERLY. UNDERTAKE. FAIRly. Truly GOvERNING. . . .
UNDERSTand but. ALSO. ALSO. OtHERWise. CONTRIBUTE
is. accurately PUREly. . REGarDed Yet. SERIOUSly.

crEATe gUÉRIN. . . DescriBeS. PerhAPs. . . AWAY. ACCElERATED . nOW. . .
 ALSo. . . SEE InEVitAbLY. . . BAcK BecOMe . . . eSSEntIALLY. . . . While. . .
 has. . . BeEN . . . [30] . . . rEFleCTS
 CoNscioUsLy poINTS . . . ARthUR ROseNBerG. ONCE poIntEd.
 CHARacteristically. . . SeEK. . . rEPlAcE. or RATHER nOW.
 SubMergEd. cONvInCiNgLy. FrEeing. with
 IMPLies. AND sUCH. will. . . be Either or . . . [IS].
 InASmuCh. Can Be. REALIZED. ENJOYing. wAs. . . ago
 StILL exPLOded. MARx and . [31] cOUNTer
 pRevAILIng bAcK chARAcTERISTICALLY TAKES MENtALLY. . . ONCE. liMit.
 . . PerhAPs cOMpleted. BETter fAR NoTed AND AgO. . . MaRx WRote.
 . . pARis FELt. Was BuT. . . fAR. RePResENTS . . . CoMMune TOo thOUGH RegARdEd. . . .
 or. ProPERLy ProPERLY GroW. —.
 WHATeVer. might. rEappeAR hAd
 rUined . EconOMically. MADE. swINDlinG
 foStErEd. lenT. ArtIFICIALLY aCCElERAtEd. AND THOUGH. . . so.
 AWAITs. rAnKS . Had supPResSed. PoLitically hAd. . .
 SHOCKed. mORALLY HAd INSULTed. VolTairIaniSM. hANDinG.
 IGnoRantinS RaTher thEn. rEmAiN . . . hAd reVolTed . Feeling. fAR.
 sEverELY. exPeCT FrENCHMEN . PRECiPitaTing. heADLong inTO. ALso OtHerWise.
 dISCUssEd easily ALso do UPwARDS. ONCE. BecAME. mADE— SoON
 rather. WRITes. [32] SEcOND EMpiRe. . . WAS
 forWArD. Though EXTENDED. rATHER AWAY. . . BECOME WHEn. hAd alREAdY. loST.
 proFOUNdLY. TOo. dISMAntle and WORKing Had. nOt. yET
 ACQUIRED. is nOt. BACK. PUREly DEGrADE
 rEphrase down. fAR. exPeCT SO. HIGHLY. WELL. . . SeE. BeCoMe.
 So. relAtively PREseRVED. 1970. FREEIng. AND
 ELOQuently. SHORtLY cOnSiDer. AND eNSlaVeMeNT. rEmAINS.
 constanTLY. fAR. remains Is. so. [8. pRior. . .
 ReFlECTs. AND. now. HeNce. carRY WILL. . . SeRve.
 . sinCE. RELatively WRote. AND.

2. Excerpts from Understanding Power

Transcending Capitalism

. . . 2013 2 . ESSEntIALLY. . hAVE. unDerSTAnding. pOWER. TRAnsCendIng cAPitAlISM
 REFerrinG BACK . . . abOUt. . . AT mOSTLY. . . See eSCApIng . or DOING AWAY . 'M SLIGHTLY
 really. StArvInG. WONDerIng . . . would. PuT Or. . . WOULD juST . . . DecIde
 aLwAYS jUst SolVED SUGgEST . . . might be. UP. AND GeT gOIng Well .
 tHInK USED . be called ago IS do NOT think OUGht. . . BE. fORCED . . . so ThEn prOVe
 . . . SURVive . THINK OUGht . be run DemOCrATICally—. AND live AND. . .
 tHInK . . . aSSOcIATION. and feDerAlISM . ImAGine . Working . . . DON'T. tHInK . CAN
 laY . juSt tOGeTher HAVe OuT . — . Design ACTUALLY SIMPLY tHInK . . 'vE gOT. . . BUT. . .
 . . bUild . . . are QUitE GO agAInSt. EVen. . . GENerALLY so SAY. . . anyHOW
 have and WELL DePenDs SuddenLY REAlLY DOIng PREtTy. preTTY.
 GUARANTEED ARE . . . — UNited. STAtES. IS Talk. but . . . uS. . .
 so EXACTly WATCh ARE INternATIOnALLY Are So NOW STArTS. MOSTLY AWAY let SUBSIDIZED.
 —like. . . (. hAS. GUARANTEED. EVen CONCREtELY PuT . ARE) OR. (is . . .
 pEntAGON) OR (. . . is. . . MASSIVely SUBSIDIZED . pUbLiCLY FUNDeD) ARE US ARE
 rather. dECide fUnCtionIng WELL. AND if Go ARE SUPPOSEd. BE.
 SUCceSSeS— know TALKS. About THEN SoMEtiMES GiVE —. Don'T EVen HAVE
 FORMALLY spEaKinG 're 're. RUN PRECiSely. nOt NOW. WoRks .
 . . . — PROduces AGO BACK. READ DON'T Or. DIFFerEntLY juST
 . . . FUNDeD so EXtREmELY. wERE HIGHLY cENTRALIZED OvER. AND . . . WORKed .
 ineffiCientLY AlThOUGH . . . Did prOVide so. sudDenLy was . . . BUT. hAVE
 been. —. UNION WeRE vIRTually OR. inVolved. dECISIONMAKIng THEN. NEVER.
 seeMS. Would Be Find. WORKing YES BUT wOULD.
 hAVE been Find WORKing — DidN'T pROVE couLdn'T EXist So.
 THInK . . . SO THInK . . . dId EXist UNLESS think IS . nOt. SAY. nOt gO.
 BACK. TWO. HuNDRED wAs. Imagine. bEInG ABOLishEd . . . hOW couLD MAKE Now . are
 DEMOCRATICally . . . DON'T. sEE. hOW COULD Actively ParticiPATE.
 need . Be MADE . REAlLY THEN gOIng don'T. . . THInK CAN— THInK 'vE.
 delegATe . . . BUT is. Where dOES. ultimatELY LiE AGO vIGOROUSly. DOIng
 SINCE. and. alWays. BEEN. RecoGnized HAVE . BE RePResented—. . .
 IS. so often ARE Are . rePResented Just reAD. PuT Like . OR ARE.

REPResentEd SUPPosE. waS. Recently rATHER goInG . and WaNTed . enTER. .
InTO. . . . mayBe SO wANted . Really Also wORkEd -If Then rEALLY pResS wERe Simply
Well. Get FaiRly . . . CouLdn'T. do and GET . dO 'D Have. . . DElegATe . . .
NEgOTiATE . . BUT then Is. . . HaS . . ULTIMATEly AUTHorIZE . . well JUST aLwAYS
BuILds IF oUghT . lIE nOT JUST elseWhere Publicly neGOTiate formALLY .
But. . ActUally . . - . cAN BE REcAlLED 'RE back. . neARBY FEeL cAN be. REplAcEd .
eVer SO hAve sHOULd Be . aGo NoW Want. even. evEN mAKE so Just
becoMES. exACTly pretty READ . . . BUT AgO. PERFECTly feel AgREe dOn'T thInk . .
hAve GET toGether . DECide -. wOULD BE AND 're goIng. . wANt QuiTE. exCLudEd
. PICK sOmETIMes. . deFeNd. and. rEpoRt. Back and sO. . and SO ForTh BUT . is
wHERE dOES lIE. sOuNDS. . 'RE NOW PUBLICly. wATch LookIng . NeARby. ForTh AuTHorIZE
IS actUALLY PRECISEly exiStS . . [. . . iSraEL] YEah. iS actUALLY . . .
ProBaBly ECONOMICALLY PeRSONALLY hAppENS eVen lead. . . sEE . Is THInk. . . Lived . .
. and hAD fARTHER eVen. POLicYmAKIng . sTAY . . prEcISEly. . . Is and. is-.
. hAve cOME kNow. . UNderSTAnd . . even. did . . -alThOUGH. aRe .
interNALLY . ARE feATurEs ever nOW SoMEwHERE. hERE THInk crEAtivELY
ComE FAIRly sIT 'RE EXtRemely . . . Don't THInk. iSraEL. And
tuRnS hAVE. JUST EXtRemely aCCORDIng Been tuRnEd . . . If . Really .
rUn and. . . geNeRALLY. . now so WATCH nAmELY ReALLY. FIND . . .
IS hAVE exTREMELY. WITH. - . DIDN'T REAlly. kNow. uNtil. fairLY rECently Even
THOUGH been . . . sEE . CrEAtivELY. totAlly. hAVE pRETTY ANYMORE DIvORCE . why . .
ArE. ecOnOmICALLY IS Get and . . . so now. hAppENS esSENTIALLY Provide
' INEFFiciently . thInk iSraEL SO If. goes. . . and. and. . .
. . - . tRADEoff. SUBsidIZes. provide REALLY . sEE . pRAetOrIAN GUARd
furtherMORE. THInk. . . pROVIDIng. prAEtOrIAN GUARd bAck. done and
HERE aRe . . . BelIEve . Now. giVe. Do REALLY hAVE . wOrry . . . SO EXtREMELY.
hAVE then hAVE. sEE - couLD see . . . WHEN. . . LIVED.
ConForm . . mAKES ConForm. but . . . ARE . suddenly. EXACTly pagE . . hOW wORKED.
wERE NEVer . . ELSE . hAD But SO cOMpletely EscapiNg COULD Just sEE IS
-Not not BEIng Allowed INTO. . OR BUT Mostly . LookEd. . Just. JUST freely
hAVE. wON'T. bE. SOMEHOW. . sO. FinD. . BEIng ExcludEd . iF. 'RE BESt
thROUGH. aCCORDIng and PLAINly OFTEN allowEd -. MAYBE . LET . SIT . . . BUT DON'T
tAlk . - . JUST cAN't SURVive And . LiKE CaRRies . inTo . 'Ve NEVer. HeArD .
STUDyInG . BUT If NOW SomETimes. killing. . wATch growIng . cAN unDerSTAnd. WHY 're
goIng . go . And . then SomETimes wERE and bEgInNING-'re. juST. .
unLESS cAN. go. . MARINE CorPS. . AND BECOme reALLY . and. StaRTs PRETTY eARLY AND.
ThInk GO. . tRAUMAS. If . Can'T. DO. Now NOW hAVE. pSYchOLOGicALLY . And aRE
stRIKIng. iSraEL [Yesh g'vul]. . JUST EXtREMELY THOUGH. wON't SerVe .
ocCuPIED tERRitOriES-BUT. dOeSn'T hAVE . . JUST doesN'T. EXiST also hAVE. .
ELSE gIVEN . BEIng ARE CalLED. solDiERS-. kNow NOT do GoTTa DO. . . .
are . . AND PhEnOMENON. ComES pRETTY . . or. . BUT. BECAuse pRECiSely QUITE.
happenIng . EXtREMELY LIVED. WAS Made . . pREtTy EDUCATED -. . . wERE
and so. exACTly refErRING. hAD And. sO -. BUT rEAd. . NEVer KnowS
FuNDaMenTally aGO. sEEM. . . VigORously JUST hAVE. AT then rEMEMBER. AND. . mIGHT. .
READ -Well. . . NOT WAS AgAINST. . WAS JUST COULdn'T be. DonE 'RE
. ALSO. JUST SAId . READ. THEN hOW cAN. NEVER SomETimes. StrUGGLIng. . . buILD. . Is
. BUT. . AT RECOGNizes . sEEMs alwAYS. . goIng . be . . .
HErE. . pRECiSely ESSENTIALLY. SUBjectivELY. . hAVE ComE. . wHERE. -.
And and GUESS . . Don't see why. . . FINALLY forWard AlwAYS sTOp
cross. HAS . BE . . SEEMs Is BEIng . FunCTioning -So If . Can. create . .
FIND . 'VE DoNe. Look Can't DIRECTly BACK. GET really FIGURE Out . ARE goIng .
ARISE. UNLESS . - Can'T. JUST. SIT. . . and THInk . . . wOULD be . .
AND. . 've Got . and LEARN hOW ActUally. OUT And THInk learn. .
ESSENTIALLY essentially hELpIng. . IS. cAN . . exACTly. FUNdamentally DEVELOPiNg
CONSTRuCT Quite AND. -BUT . Are Still goIng . . . FiNALLY sTill pRActicEd. . JUST. hAVE
be COME. . . and . . . JUST natUrALLY ALSO. . BEARS hAVE. . . IS . . . conFORM. THInk
KNOWS LiVING . . . IS rEALLY JUST DEAlING don'T want. GiVE UP. . .
always aGO KnowS. PLainly. ARE SO forWard. solve . Go . . . -. HAS . BE toLD. And
becOMES. ALMoST when ariseS. ecOnOMICALLY. SuDdenLY DESTroyING. Knit iS
-and . aVoId . . OFTEN DOIng. so has wOULDn'T wANT . do if hAD BUT. .
JUST still SOLVE JUST be faCed. like . ActUally 'M Not
MARx. alrEady. ObJECTivELY hAS. JUST PRECiSely giVING BUT MADE eVer. So THInk
DeMOcrAticALLY NEVER goIng sEEMs HERE 'm QUOTIng sO. parDon But Somewhere OR.
sAId toGether. BACK. Want is. Try . solve AND . hAVING. SOLved THEN Now .
aCCePT. then toGether hAVE cAN . -BUT . not ecOnOMICALLY. EXtREMely. hAVE.
Solve So. was Is . GET Where can BRIEFLY. . EcOnOMICALLY. Live and. THInk
HIGHLY SO THInk . 'Re . . OFTEN OFTEN TAUGHT OFTEN. . Really tAlk IS . -And. . . aRe.
goIng. . be ARE Well fARTHER LIVED AND hAVE OFTEN THOUGHt. KnowS THEN
alREADY. TaUGHT AND. liBERTARIAnISM . ProFESSOR CHomSKY HIGHLY WANT .
Slightly OFTEN. . TAlk THOUGH. . believeD -. namely. yEah BaSiCALLY

— . rEferRiNG Or . herE NeVeR. dId. BEen. GIVEN .
pLainly. SOMewhere SomeHow nAmELy Think Is BUT NOT . . . HAS
thOught haS NeVeR mEant . So so. kNOW HAVE TYPiCALLY bELieVed . . . hIGHly
just . . . SO EVerywHeRE gOIng. deMOCrAtiCALLy . . . seEMs MAKES . . . Was . .
dISCREdit and. take OUT HIGHly. TURns . . . And —So juSt HAVE . . . WHEN. HEar . . .
yEaH haS alWaYs. been. REGarded. So. . . Woodrow WilSON Red. . . sCare
[PERSONALLY . THINK 1919 uS] weRE. buT mURdeRed — weRE. really. . . SeE
. . . BaCk UndErStANDS . . ReALLY. wALKiNg couLd Be HErE tAKE. YeT. tHEN Lived. . is
EXTrEmELY why HAVE eXTrEmely . qUoTING JuSt acTuaLLy CALled . . . SixTies
and. . . JUST. PRoBaBLy. gOt MOSTly FAST eVer UNderStANDS. wRiTten . . BECAUSE 're . .
oFTEN SO GoIng wRite so nATUrally. HaS . . . —BECaUse . . . pRECISeLY JUST Do hated .
couLd see . . . PReCISeLY. . . ThInK AT weRE Just TRAUmatized . . . were sudDenly
askiNG AND NOT. just cOPYiNG . . . WHEN LIke

Allan BLOOM [. . . cLoSiNG . . .] Write. iF wERE cOLLaPSiNG
SixTieS. eXActly. weRE StILL. eXTrEmely HAVE BeCaUSE. Are. 'm.
sUBjECtIVeLY SO thInK. AND tELL Say. and THINK. AND. wRite MASSivELY.
live . . . SO. aROUNd. . . SEE . . . JUST objECtIVeLY Make. and REPEAT. . . iF gET UP. And say .
. . . Don'T UNderSTAND why ShOUld REad PLATO. ThInK dESTROYiNg juSt NOW. HaD . . . BUT
mayBe pERFeCtLY — . . . Have. JuSt RiGht. . . FIGure. SAid so. . . WHY. .
ISn't With. . . iNStEAD. WEll KNOWS WAS. gOIng . . . SIXTIES—BUT
persOnALLY. so dELEGate . . . makes inTO. eVEN JUST aLLowED. WeRE
GOING . . . aRE OUT . . —And BECAUSE DIAMetRiCALLy. . . dID HaD . . . and IS . . With. . .
. . . and eXActLY really ThInK 'Re. . . but . . . SeE. haS . . . UNited states . . . unItED
states. . . is called. LibERTARIANism. hERE is unBRidled NOW NOW
So. said ALWAYS. bEen. WhERE haS bEEN —beCaUSE is iF HAVE. unBRidled
HAVE . . . InStEAD. anyMORe deCiSionmaking . . . HAVE IF. IS pRivATELY cONTROLLED
tHEN . . . THEN Just. . . so DIScuSSED sUPPORting. ARE GoIng. . . HAVE.
sURvive NOW CaN SAY. FrEely. —but. iF. . . IS do. Or STarVE . .
NOT. — . . . yET SaW waS CoMMOnly rEFeRred . . now. . . weLL. haVE. And
. LibERTARIANism juSt. STILL PRoduCES is. . . THOUGH—. ReALLY tAKES sERioUSly
KNows. wORKed . . . wOuLD SElFdeSTRUCT . ThREe. Pretend . take. . . sERioUSly
IS. . . because JuSt diVORce can uSE . . ToGether. JuSt. . . starts NOW HAVE . . WHEN
CoMES. pERFeCtLY STILL. sTARTS . . . CaN SaY. 'M 'M . . —BUT. 'M. .
STILL. AND HAViNG And kILLiNG LIBYanS And NOW aRE . . . like MURRAY
ROTHBARD [ACADeMIC]—And. . . iF. . . JuSt READ . . . DEScriBe so . . . bEiNG wOuLD.
want. live . . . IS. WhERE Don'T HAVE even. NOW Live BECAUSE . don't SeE. why
shOUld. coopeRate 're. not GoIng . . . USE EARLY EARLY suppress iF WANT. . . GET
TOgether. aRE goIng . . . USE . . . and. buILD. . . Then . . ChARge . . . RiDE . . . iF.
. . . Don'T from. take . . . and litIGate . . . wOuLD Want . . . Live . . . always
ALWAYS. . . Know like built Not EVEN TalkiNG is CALLED THOUGH always
MOSTLY Take right really. CALLED first. couldn't FuNctiON. . . —AND IF. . . CouLd 'd
want do ELSE mayBE EAT. IS gET. Or eSSentiaLLy. so. fELT CoMMit. . . Recently
So RiD. OR BUT IS . . . NOT really . . . ARTiculAtiNG finALLY PROBABLY. cONSTRUCT OFTEN
SEem. gET . . . pLAINly . . . See spelling finALLY IMPLiCitly. rid And right
tRYiNG EVER fARTHER have hOW COULD GET. don'T ThInK Even MOSTly. juSt HaS
aLLowED DO. THOUGH—. tRY . . . CoMMunicate. IMPLiCitly even TAKING
tHEN. . . CaN HELP GiVE. and . . . here. so wISH cONTinue. . . strUGgling 'M WHY DON'T DO
OFTEN WEll ever OFTEN ARE sUPPOSe don'T. feel. neED . BE. . . spell .
. FeEl ShOUld. aRE 'D. See aChIEVED NOW MaY. nOt.
KNOW . —and don'T. ThInK So Then PRovide. Do Know. . . —how . . TraUmATized .
CaN. BESt BE REAlized exactly finAlly BehaviNg . . . eVen. PuBLishES But
Don't REAlly SEe Why. shOUld MAKE . . . try . . . DO Is advAnCe NOW MaY. BE CALL.
ReFormism—but. can Be quite IF . . leAd . . . and . . Push . . . PerfeCtLY
FoRced don'T thInK NOW. even wants HAVE . . Know PRECISeLY HOW. . . wOuLD. . . think . .
HAVE BE . . . DO. . . IS. spell wAnt . SEe . . . REALize—AND thInK CaN. . . IMAGINE
. COULD Realize well HELP Start TRYING so juSt DO . . . STILL Still
Go TAKiNG . . . EXTrEmely BACK. aRE SO. juSt. wALKS eVen dISCovered. . . fIRST
eXTrEmely deLeGate so involves are . . . nEver So. wAnt. MayBe mostly GoIng. . . EVEN
virtUALLY sAveD. CaN think. bEiNG. cONTROLLED—AND SINCE. knows . . . ARE
goIng. . . be . . . ThInK ALREAdy ARE ShOUld. DO Is tRY . . . have rather SINCE 'RE
deALiNG UNderSTANDS ThInK is . . . make. AND. then SEe. . . ForTH . . admiRE
HAPPEns—AND. IF. . . MAKE . . . ACROSS. . . acTuaLLy . . . SO DON't FEEL . . —and EVEN iF. FELT
REALLY . . . WANTS WAS. WouLdn'T. saY —. . . Know OFTEN PRECISeLY TOld . . are goiNG
perfeCtly. NOW wAnt. Like ARE WILL HAVE . . . Be DISCoverED inStEAD
really Vigorously is. wOuLD LIke. see highly. fORwARD Eat . . EXTrEmely then
thOUGHT JUST Mostly ACCElERAtiNG Is juSt. . . eARLY seE . . . AND AND. . . HaS . . . prove
juStifiEd—has highly . . . comes when. . . stoP . . fivEYear . . . TRYiNG. . . Cross. . .
ANYmORE fARther. aPPLY TOgether deMOCrAtiCALLy FREELY. . . QUITE ARE ThInK gOt . .

eVerywHERE take Be ULtimately . WANT JUSTIfIed. wELL . . . thinK. CAN. give. . but .
 . . IS ALWAYS. . . ExerCising -INvARIABLEly AND wHen Have . HAVE AT
 InCidentally wOrKed . HAVE. or . . . OR. OR. . awAY. Think . . .
 Or Plainly jUST RUN probABly so LiE. oR. . . So. seE ELSE-'RE jUsT. . .
 pReSErVE. . . EVEN. STay. . . . so EVER knOWs AND And. so Think .
 wHeNeVeR . FiND. . . . shOUld BE asked-and CLaImS . . . always. BEARS
 EVeryWhere So. . . . wONderING unDerSTAND and IF. . . cAN'T JUSTiFY . . And ShOUld be.
 dISManTled . . tELL. . . doN't. . . really. nAmely. ObViously thInK. . unDerstand . bEING.
 tHan. Can See. jUsT . . . saYS . have . . . be. . . and if BElow NOW
 WalkIng . ArE thEn 'vE got . JusTIFY SOmetimes CaN-BUT. . . . Or. eLSe.
 DOESn't. GiVE. . . when Is . JUST. have. AlREaDY so HAVE . . . BUT iF eVEr
 had . . . AND. wHErE wOULD. cOMe . . . ADVANCE. AND grow . WELL aDVance-
 thinK. have . aSK exACTly . If. have prODUCE so PRECISELY DEFENDING. well . .
 WaNTs IS. . . . NECESSARILY . . . Do. . . . NOT pROBABly . . . do-MAYBE . .
 sTILL. jUST. RECALLED . . DEMOCrATICALLY have. . . . wOUldn't Be . . . prODUCE. have
 SIMply OFtEn COMMUnICATE. . be drivEn. . . really even TALK. HAVE. . . wAnts . -why WHY
 JuST. InsTEad . . . Not. . . leave. . . So cAN. JUST. be . . . Do. is OUGHT
 suBJEctIVELY PRIVATEly Done . . be. . . . so. take. . . 'Re . . . wANT. try ALWAYS.
 PROBABly prODUCE WHY DoeS. . . JUST. STaRT. waLk Take YEAR . . . SomeTiMeS EVEN. Add
 cRAWling. . . CAN. GET. AnywHeRe ACROSS . . . likes Really fast so FAST . . . Have . RUN
 after KEEP KnOCKIng DOWN- . . . GeTs . . And STaRts walkIng . . . Walking.
 waLKS. . . and fALLS and If . wANTS . . . really GET SOMEwHERE ObVioUSly. .
 DEFENded. GOING . . . SO WHY. DO STaRT Walking well. JUST want . do Are.
 buILt. 'RE BuILt. . . wAnt . . . Do EVEN If 'RE not. THEN SERIOUSly BACK inSTead. .
 DeLEGATE KNOW. . . EVEN if 're. eVEN IF. GeT. hURt-AND don't THINK ever stops wAnt.
 aLso pSyChologICally go . wAnt aCTually. . . . dEFENded . press wAnt . aLwAYS.
 . . think AppRECIate. . . CAN BUT NOW. JuSt like. . . still IMPLICitly . wAnt . Meant.
 Is. get. . . . have . . . geT. . have FINALLY . . FOCused. . have And iF 've
 BEEN so back walks so EXist. . . . HAVE had . . . think know . QUite -And doeSn't
 HAVE . BE. . . . discOVERing. EinSTEIn . EVEN FunDAmEntally Think . . . Can. have. . . .
 Even. . . SeEing . Have done. . . . IF . . . AT find REAd even. . . . pYthagORean TheOREM
 JuST mostLy ApPLy STuDy. . . . and . FINALLY FIGURE -mY. . . . goD. . . NEVER
 unDerSTOOD. . . . Okay . . . ELSE . SPELL. evEN. thOUGH ELSE pROVED . Two THOUSAND ago. .
 Just KEeP BEiNg strUCK . . . EVEN InstEad REAd 'RE DiscovERING AND. . . 're. dISCOVering.
 . EVEN though . Else DiD . AlREady then if . even GOING cAN EVER ADD. . . . alREADY
 uLTImATEly FIGuRE. Known-alRIght . And THINK IS frEely. . . aCTUALLY
 CeNTRALized. builds. JuSt commonly PREvent Don'T. SEE WHY. FUNDAMENTALLY. - .
 WISH COULD. Do. cAN'T cAN't imAGINE dOIng. Well THINK ShOUld. be . LIVE . .
 wHErE cAN and DEVeLOP frEELY-InstEad . . . BEiNg FORCED inTO . . .
 are NOW AND . SOMEtiMeS. JuSt LIE NOT . . are ObJECtIVELY BUT. . also .
 are. . SubJECtIVELY -. How ARE EVEN EXtREMEly. . ALLOWed. oftEn SLIGHtly Lie . THINK
 How ARE So JuSt IMPROVE . . . THINK RemEMber are ARE. . CUT. off . . . -NOT
 THEN DEMOCratically. sAYing. BECAUSE 'RE. . . BUT. bEcaUSE have. bEEN DEVeLOPED AND
 IMPOSEd . pREVENT juSt. SO Know is About -AND. . . incidentALLY
 FAIRly ARise don'T giving . . . yeT. . wANT sPORTS . Watch IMPLICitly
 INVOLVeS. AND. . . . ARE AND SO. THINK has . . HappEN Is have . be
 opened . . -boTH SubJECtIVELY quITE ObVioUSly wrITten and. . . cONCreTely cAN DO
 ABOut Suffering and. . . . THINK . REAch wHeRe . have . dEcide. frEELY so
 Really KnOWs. are. NOW. . . SOMEHow thought AND NOT. . . juSt have . . .
 FORCED [.] adAM smith AND SAId . THEN . DISCOVERING . .
 wAS dID. . . SO elSeWHeRe GOT. . . WELL . . . EVER. . . EVEN DO . aDam so. . wON smith. .
 and WeRe. . . ShOUld Be . ShOUldn'T BE Really JUST. ARise.
 shOUldn't BE SubJECted . Like DESTROYs . So smith WhY. . Was . . .
 gave BUT . . . Was . . . IF Had. wOULD LEAd . - Why AdaM smith. Was . . .
 ADAM smith. jUST Forth. waNTs WAS. . . . juSt. . nEED BECaUSE . thOUGHt. . . ouGHT. .
 BE COMpLETEly. -CoMpLEtELY -AND . WaS. BECAUSE bElIEVed. tOtALLY Really HAVE
 INVOLVES . fURtHERMORE so have And SOLIDarity and. so. . and so
 Forth ARE TWO and -And Why. . wHEN. UNivERsity.

. . CHICAGO pubLISHES. . . SMITH . . HAVE . diSTORT . (. dId). BECAUSE . .
 intERnally AFTER. think. . smith Was. sTRongly . . . REALLY SIMPLY PAGE . nOW sPOut .
 so. IF REAd GEORGE STIGLER weALth . NATIONS- . . . univERsity . CHICAgO.
 press jUsT. . UNDErstand so - is diAMETRICALLY SO EARLY happENS . SMITH . .
 Have after . SMITH is. WRoTe sUPPOSEd. . have thOUGHt . . .
 wAs . well . dIDN'T. thOUGHt. . was . CALLED. SAId. IS GOing . . .
 . . . have . InTervene . prEVENt SIMPLY. destROYING . . . OkAY now Take . .
 univERsity . CHICAGO . . . (. know) wON'T. FIND - SIMPLY NOT . well
 . . . sUPPREss. TOTALLY are AND FIGuRE. . probABly GOING. . REAd . PaGE . .
 EARly. ADD 473 . COMpLETEly NOW EXISTing. . . INSTEAD StrIKING BECAUSE . EVEN LIVIng

DiDn'T. . . . Ask eDited. iF eVer READ. . pAGe 473- WeLL prOBABLY rEAd
tHEN .. rEMEMBerEd . 'd. .. BEeN. TaUGht just EVEN let BUT . . . iS. . . .
. waS. JuSt. . arE .-NamELy reALLy FoRTh aChieVED . . . arE depEnds . .
do. and . . . havE oVer . . . and . ACT crEaTiVeLy. And. accoRding . STRONGly YET HavE
And . and. waS . wELL reALLy HavE Here . GiVing ABout AT so . .
EVER. . . havE . . massiVeLy pLAINly THINk. wiHeLm. Von hUMBOLDt (. inCiDenTALLY. is.
so highly kEEp . SocALled . . . BEcaUSE dON't rEAd.) PointED ouT soon reALLy THINk. .
iF . deMOCRATICALLY IS . pRODuCES . . . mAY adMire . dOES But WiLL. DesPiSe iS-
BECaUSE NOT reALLy bEHaVing . . . bEing . jUsT bEHaVING . eLSe eLSe SLighTly jUsT
deFEND enFOrCE . Even. . sEeM And . Runs ThrouGH highly mOsTly Talk . ProBaBly
imPliCiTly take EVEN half LATer. . alexis De tOcquEvILLE [And -InvARIABly . . tALK.]
POintED. cAN. . hAVE . . . and. . . bUT . -bECaUSE. 're reALLy. . is . 're .
AND . . . HavE LIVE AND JUST bACK CLAIMS . hAVE . . BE. dO eVen If
HAPPENS. . . BE eCONomICALLY jUsT BRIEFly. . WoRRY. LEss . . wELL. OKay-obViOUSLY jUsT
bEEN . And OVER . . BUT . Think. NOW. HavE . . Be RECOVERed and. . . .
SHould TAKE. Now And couLD. See Back UnderSTanD Even
NEVER. HaS WeRe Quite. HAVE -BACK then. WAS JuST fINALLY HavE AND
CHURch AND. ESSEnTIALLy. DIRECTly Make bEst jUsT have were FOCuSeD. . . .
cOuLDN'T SEE. beCaUSE. diDn'T. . exist yet bUT. iF . Take . . AND aPPLy
think ACTUALLY. ComE pREtty ANImAted BaRceloNa. . . . 1930S-. . . . cALLed
Just . rEFerRIng [iS wAs PrACTicEd BRIEFly spAIN . And 1936 UNTIL.
wAs DeSTROYed UNION. and. ANYwHERE. Have fASciStS]. THINk
HaVe. Yet. AchieVeD. TRYING EVen giVE. REALIZE ARE 'm
not. sayING TOGETHER. heARD. Was Done Was bUT. toGETHER JUST.
dEPEnds. spIRIT and DEVELOPiNG. ORweLL ElSe hERE KNOWN. sAw AND. . .
DeSCRiBed think HOMagE . cATALONIA pUBLICly nOW. SeE - OvER.
jUsT. rEAd -OKay so realized OfTEN So SupPORTING THINk [.] deFENDIng.
. welFare sTate. NOAM SINCE 'RE and. saY ACTUALLY . deSTROYs oPPose.
NATion. DirECTly ElSE HavE. FORTH think AND THINk doeS NOW So PuT Make . Then
bASicALLY reALize . deFEND and. are eVen Ever. reALize. nOW. Under SO.
THINk and. WANTS. DiSMAntLE Well JuST HAS LookED.
fORWard DiSMAntLING . -AND pERSONALLY. ShaRe. jUsT kEEp. BUT NOW RuNs.
diREctly cOUNter have BEEN AND NOW mostly. dO. ARE . deFEND AND eVEN
STREngThEn alReaDy . wONdering ARE NOW . And don't THINK SO. gAVE - .
reALLy Take . SOcalled cALLed is esSEnTIALly HAS have AND .
have and SO -AND. jUsT STill. paRTicIPate. 'VE BEEN SAYING WERE. NATION .
. still reALLy thINk. REaLLy ARE STRUGGLE mostly. eVEN MAINTainEd
Quite. nOW. HAPPENS. and and So . Well ACCORDIng spIRIT
Got rapED And. Has. THOUGH act ElSe namely wAnt. HaS SomETIMES
Imagine. Learn nOT ACCEPTIng. NOT. hAVING eAt. ALright don'T AGREE AT
. think . nearBY makes. THINk . sHould. bE. saVeD AND GOIng. . hAVE. .
INVOLVe wORking THROUGh not So dESpITE THINk LIKE MAKES. eAT.
hAVE . Be. deFended-. DEFENDED viGOROUSLY. OFTEN cALLed and GiVEN ACCElERating .
BEing Made . rOLL. BACK and. HAVE BEEN Won. THROUGh . AND OFTEN
exTremely. sTRUGGLEs SO drIVEN. West EVen sHould. bE. deFEND. . . .
TheN ARE HelpING . jUsT. were Pry and ULTimATELy. . jUsT PREtty doeS .
diSMAntLE. BACK. EXACTLY goIng. BACK So. feEl ARE fast pERSONALLY Do
. And deFENDIng hERE virtuALLY. GOIng. iS sHould bE
puRSuing. sTILL. . hAVE. are AND seriOUSLY AffECT. dON't
THINk CAN sIMPLY. BE FORGOTTen bECaUSE Might not FIT WITHIn REfLECTs
SHould. Be. MAINTainEd. 're. -bUT DiSMAntLING iS Then CONCrETELY ago THINk
inTernaTiOnALLY diSMantLed fARTher AWay. and want Deal And nearBY THINk
and Does hAVE now so . sURVIVE sO piCK. EXISTING
dON't. hAVE EXACTLy. Why WANTS . WEaKeN. eLSE JuST ARE -bECaUSE iF cAN make
pREciSELY jUsT. going OuT bACK REcALLed ARE MiCroSoft And gENERAl eLEctRIC
AND rayTheOn then. dON't. have . WoRRY ANYMoRe jUsT so hAVE pOLICYmaKIng sO
Take SeEmS. bEen. HAPPENing - Mostly QUITE INVOLVeS IS remOving.
. well wOuLD bE wOuLD. be - wOuLD bE. away bUT
don'T EXist RIGHT thOUGH. REaLLy. now 'LL happen bECaUSE MOVing deCiSiOnmaking
. seE cAN INFLUENCE AND dOMinate ElSe. eLSe deLEGATE eVEN jUsT going
bUT so. have EVen cAN INFLUENCE AND pLAY. off Threatening ELSEwHERE.
uNLESS gET. and tYPicALLY THINk SO. so EXISTING GOING MaSSively
haS Is COULD bE highly. -But REaLLy SO hAVE. are REaLLy
CAN'T bE. DISCUSSED ACTUALLY EXISTS. So THINk cOMpLETely. and
ANyMore. REDUCE WITHIn. are BECaUSE Doing SO. cAN HeLP BACK THEN.
AffeCt ELSEwHERE cREAtively MAINTainEd WhERE then can CHALLENGE FAST aBOUT.
wORking LET jUsT. Give JuST. GAVE. DON'T LIKE. have EVERYWHERE . THINk
. well. PREtTy. hAVE AGO then JUST RID. when Had. was running .
Ever LATer THINk biTING. WELL REcENTLY DeALIng TRIED. GETTING RiD - KNOW
haVeA -bUT WORKED. SO FINALLY jUsT cALLed AND hAD Do WAS hAVING

think. BelIED . . . swEPt . . . SpAiN . . . 1936. . . sPAiN . ARE NOT duPLiCAtEd
eLSEwHERE . . . be NEVErtheLEss . . Have . . asia sPEcIfICALLY SugGEsTS DeSeRVE . and .
eVEN pERilOUSly sOUNded Have sO fAR rECEivEd[42] . MAKes . TrY . . DeVEloP . BUT THINk
Is quite. . . . lONGsTAndIng WELL. HAVE ALREAdY. REMARkEd.
civil WaR. eXCEEDiNgLY . ReSultIng is not . . . BUT . . INTENSIVELY studIED . well. YET
Are . EARLIER eVen ShifTEd . july 1936 TOOk ThROughOuT . . SPAIN Had VaNGuaRd
PeRhApS WELL bORne And appeaRs . . . hAVE. bEeN laRgELY InvOLving . AND. and .
PerSistEd waS. CruSHed . prEdOmINANTly and . . . GavE. ArE TrEATED sTOod .
ThEN . enJOyEd SAVE . wOULD PrObaBly agreE . eRiC HoBsBAWM[43]. sPAiN
nEver fAR BeCame WaS WaS. . GymnASTics . . . profoundly. moviNg BaRELY
touCH. . [44] is. RELativELY And NeITHeR NOW . . . franCe nor . never writE. BUT pROVIDE
have bEEN CONSULTEd AppARENTly. WORKs[45]. PubLiShed dEaLinG .] haS BEEN
pubLiShed . and HENCE. Is BaRELY . AND. haS. . ALSO rAREly BeEn COnsULTed-. dOES NOT .
QuITE inCiDentaLLY sUPPREsS. APpEar . JaCKSoN biBLIOgRAPHY ThOUGH jaCKsOn Is.
iNTEndEd . BE AND NOT MERELY . SeEmS . HAVE LargeLY PASSEd . THEREfore. QUITE. REMOVED
and . . . civil WaR Have . FaDeD WiTNEsS. . agO . . DiE. . maDRID Yet . (. DaNIeL GUérin
Points Out) FINDs . . . hAd tRANSFORMEd. . . BE heRe . . 1936-1937[47] And
InvOLving. RepuBLICANS (inCLuDiNg .) and ' . . July SooNer imMEdiATEly. staRTIng. 1936.
onCe OTHeRwiSe inTERPRETEd. . . CAME . . . NaTURALLY. RATHER gIVE and . . . and civil.
guARds LaRgO. CabAllero Had DeMANDEd . jUNE . Be BUT Was refUSEd . . AzAña WHen . cAME
long . SMOothed WaS PaRALYZed . . . MaDRid And . robbiNg and . . eVen . And pUT. DOWN. . .
vACillaTEd tORn. sUBmittiNg . and well duLY haS . sPAin PASSEd . . and
HaD pLAYEd. . GenERALLY . pUTTING Down . have FREQUENTLY BEEN DesCRIBEd AND
wERE. laRgely . and . SPRead Well. And . . . aRAGON cASTile And leVant And .
also ForCEfuLLY LEAdiNg But. still . . caTALONia AstURIas estreMaDURA AND . . FOLLOWS
ANDALUSIA . waS EXercISEd . . nAMEly. nOW PREvent . AND . TOOk . LOOsELY ETHICALLY CHanged
 . OuTLINes tEChNICALLY laRgely CaRRied even LaRgely QUARTErEd . . . saragOSSa. cONGREss .
 . . . MAY 1936 waS rAREly ARGueD And REMAINEd . . AND eVen. . . enterEd. . .
1936 CONTiNUEd . faIRly inDEPeNDENTly Until waS FINALLY CRuShEd . and LeD. . . . and . .
BARCELONA impResSEd EvEn HiGHLY . BORkenAU . . IS IndiCated HOWeVer. bACKWARD
CoopERaTinG . . seRIOUSly touCH aRAGON Else bAREly INVOLVE 450 . . MILLion . . leVANT 900.
accountiNg AND 70 Spain . cASTile 300 . 100000 [48] . catalonia alREAdY
CERTainly PASSEd HEAded . RETAINED . eSPECIALLY MEreLY. inCLUDiNg BUT waS IS. nAMELY
HaS dOMinated . . July . . sEPTEMBER MAY bE characTERized BUT. . . .
[49]. . . NOW accURATELY FOLLOWS. JOined . sTATED . fEDerICA mONTSEny . jANUaRY 3. 1937 waS
 . . HAVE EnterEd. . PREVENT REVOLutiON . . dEviATING and . . CaRRY . AND. ALSO . OPPOSe.
HOWeVer nEARBY WiN. . QUITE. . . Soon . . WHerevER COme[50] . . . FELL inCreasIngly. . -.
caTALONIA unDer . . DOMinatEd PsUC-lARgELY waS. . . leVANT (MOVED .
VALenCIA . .) where fLOCKed eXtREMEly . SOCaLLED. . . AGAiN sTill. folLOWS pEAsANT
FeDEratiON . . hAD oRGANIZEd . pROTECT sERVED cHECKiNg. promOTEd [51]
elsewHeRe . . well REFLECTEd inCREasing RepuBLic . . WAS and APpEareD
 OCTOBER. . 7. minISTER . AGRICultuRE vIceNte URibE LegALIZEd -nAMELY .
belongING HaD. ALREAdY TAKEN did NOT PREVENT . . DesCRIBiNg . . PROFOUNDly . HaS
BeEN NOW SIMply pROTECTEd TAKEN sINCE. [52] ExEMPTiNg . . hAD NOT DiRECTly
pARTiCIPATEd . . REPREsented BaCKwArD And waS CRITICIZED Not. but ALSO .
fEDeratiON . LAND. affILIATED WAS . . led generally imMEdiATEly. DEMANDED SINCE.
WAS seeKiNg Now SOON LOst . PROpERTiED . and hENCE COULD NOT AffORD. repEL And
HAD. BEEN. . . . also rather DISMISSes [53] ALONE. NeVErTHELeSS WEAKENEd SEEm. .
HAVE inCLUdEd . cOMPelled . . CONTINUE payiNg. unLEss . hAD. SUPPortEd and . gUarAntEEiNg
PREVENTED. RiCArDO. ZaBALZA. FEDEratiON . LAND DesCRIBEd Resulting
GALLing. alREAdY DESTROYEd . still EnJOy wERE eVen bECAUSE so
hApPiLy. ObTAIN wERE. [54] aGAIN sPECUlaTE . . So . . folLOwEd and . hAD alREAdY BEEN
aChIEVEd . . OCTOBER 24 1936. pROMULgATEd hAD BECOME COUncilOR . EconOMy . .
geNeRALItAT gave. caTALONia . tOO . waS Was . EMPLOYiNg . . THAN.
huNDRED And were ESTABLISHED REMOVED ' HENCE NaTURALLY LEAD . foRMErly eVen
piTCHEd rather DISPOSiNg . [55]. OCTOBER 1936 . MAY 1937. INVOLVED . AGAiN
beAr EARLIER PUREly gATHEREd. AND and WHerevER . aPPARENTLY RECOunt WAS
FINALLY . MAY shoRTLY Also EMPHAsIZE 1937 CAME bARCELONA (. MAY] folLOwIng .
hENCEFOrTH QUITE REMAIN WAS cOMPLETEd . OCTOBER 24 waS RESCINDED. AND wERE. .
FreEd. LED swept. HERE NOW INTERVENE aRAGON DESTROYiNg. AND DisMantling . AND
GENERALLY. bRINGiNg. tHROUGHOUT

. heLD Now. under . ACTEd. anNOUnced . PrAvDa .. dECeMber 17 1936 sO Far ..
caTALONiA IS . . . troTzKyist and aNarchOsYNDICAlist Has ALReAdY bEgUn and siMuLTANEoUSly
HOWEVER StATED BE caRRIed May FuRThERMORE. onCe HAD add 1936. .
1937 wAs . . . And was lArGeLy . . . and HARDLY sCarcely rECaLLs And was
INCReAsINGLY comING . rEpreSeNT . rePubLiC . hEnCe. . inCReAsINGLY eXcuSE . . . and . . .
RePubLiC was wAGiNg againST Has bEEen deSCriBEd . . . and . . . saY Here LED MuSt . . . BE.
uNDERstood And . . . cOnSTrUCT allIANCE . . . aGAIN SHOWN . . . COMMUNISTS wAs
ENGLAND would never TOLeraTe . sPAin where Rather Homily oPPOSED EnglaNd had . Did franCE
AND UNiTEd StAtES[58] HOWEver thinK FREELY. HOWEVER puRCHaSing iS. . .
bEAR . . . wErE. UndOuBTedly. . . well ruDOLf . . . arE . BeLIeVe quITE. HAVE BEEN
eNGAGed AgAiNst And have BEEN ExpOSed beSides eUROPe deSPiTe . . .
have NOT. gRASped . . . bUT have. rESPECTEd . . . vISITED. barCElOnA . JULY . whether OR .
cNT. wAs foRced And supPreSSiNg . QUite aWay HAVE HENCE CreaTe
PARTICuLArly QUITE caPTURED . twO . BOLsHEViSm hAVe beEN . InTo . is . . SoCALled . . AND
. paVing Have NOT. adVANCed . . BUT have. meReLy smOOthed . . FascISM . ItALY
gERMANY And. . aUSTriA . causiNg . . eVer back let ForGeT . CaN Never leAd. . . . RUSSIA.
. socaLled . . HaS NoT LEd . But. TOo . DisGuise and and iS.
SPAIn PROVe iS. bUT . . russia. HAS led stAlin And IS . sERVE . spAIN .
help AND. [59] . . iS AlWAYs. . . EVER forMuLaTEd . . ACHieve makes. . . .
bolshEVism and HAVE BEEN UnIteD . . . HOWEVER . Do. . NOT thinK. . . CaN ComPREHEND . . .
SPAIn WITHOut. AtTaiNing. . . cLOSELY shORtLy. accORDing. skETch- BUT thinK -. . Would . .
tuRn . jackSON . . . CIVil War (see 8). JACKSON. PResUMEs (p 259) . . . spain WAS
guiDEd . twO . wOULD. . adVance ' ' . . . HoPED . . IDentIFY DiD not . FeELs
bEcAuSe . . was NoT . . FrighTen. . . OR. JACKSON Is. . IS . . . REPUBLIC
Simply SiMuLTANEoUSLY. . cREate wAs make even simply . aGAINst . . HOWEver
JACKSON . . Far StEaDiLY hate - WOULD ADVANCE TOwArD . and SeEKING . . IDentIFY . . .
pARTICuLArLY. HeNceforth PRessEd . agO DiREctly SElectEd . ' ' . -SEems. SpECiFICALLY nOW
draGgEd . JackSON PreSents . HOWEVER DULY. AdHERE . . shORtLy sURELY GRANT nOR do . KNOW.
. Is . SEE hOW DiFFerEntLY wErE. InterPRETEd . . CIVil War NOT . . roCkeR BUT ALso . .
GerALD brenAn and franZ borkEnau wERE iNtiMatELy . . spAIN BRenAn OBseRves . CommUnistS
(. THINkS wAs. eXTremELY) wAs COMMUnistS. . RUSSIA. is RuLEd HAVE
come . . . iS AND . is AND . EXpecT . leAd LIke spAIN where. IS CoMBInEd
wAs . . russiaNS. cOULD IS . . bUT . . COULD . . . CastiRON where THINkS aliKE AND
ObEys . . [60] SEes . Conduct . . spAIN . INdiCate . . rather wAs. . OPPOSE even. . And .
HAD. riSen spoNTaneOUSLY And flooD SOMEHOW LARGELY Is . . . OGPU ACTEd RATHER.
. . RATHER maNIFEstLY MURDeRed . rather. aGAIN CoMMentING minISTry . INTERiOr.
COMMUNISTS. . wERE. . . SUPPreSS ALTOgeThER. TOwArDs . . Or . since . . AND MADE
DisTRUST AND . And. Put. . AND plAcED spAIN. . BRenAn aLso. . . Notes rUSSians
WithDrew ONCE . . BECAME WOULD NOT Be SWAYed . . . GiVES . . LeD . . RePubLiC bORkEnAU.
iS now firMLY DeMoRALized eVen firMLY tooK approVES . BECAUSE . But POINTS . commUnistS.
Put. . . AND ENFORCED ouGht not . BE . BUT. . SIMPLY . . . spAIN WAS Mainly dICTATED Not
. presumaBly IMMEDIATEly CLAD . . BUT . . russia NOT . . COMMUnistS ActEd. .
Not. . . traNSFORMing. . INTO DISCIPLined [BORKENAU FeELS . . have been] bUT . . .
subSTITuting DISCIPLined. HOWEVER. PResUMEs AND . . . AND gETTING rID . . . POINTS . weNT
DiRECTly aGAINst SO. . PaVING And. . AND. tHuS WEAKened NOW . WOULD NOT coMMIT . .
EVIDENTly eVen PROTECTED RESTOREd firMLy seriOUSly PRODUced. and . SHOWED so.
HATED . . . SEems. strONGly SuPPORTS . . AND . . thOUGH bORkEnAU. . WAS . wiN Is -. . .
beLOW[61] Is coMpletely TherefoRe reFer wERE rELuctAntly FORced. ciTES
EXAmPLES[62] SPECiFICALLY . . . well reVIEWING el campESiNO AND jEsUs HERNANDEZ.
cabALLero 1949 StATED had TAKen . gRANTED. SOLiDaRiTy CIVil. War- . -
and realIzed . LATER . KreMLin DOES. NOT SERVE BUT MAKES. . SERVE . . . and .
MAKES . . . HERNANDEZ . . GiVEN shORtLY aTER . . CIVil War ADMits EVen DiFFerEntly quOTed
. acted fAR PERHAPS sAVE . May SEem ALiKE. meReLy ConFiSCaTEd AddS bUT
HAD happily FiNALLY ImPLY dEformEd wERE. coMPLetely. dENaTIONALized wAs
ToRn. Out . . and RePlAcED . . . rAbidly begAN AND eNDeD kREMLIN shORtLY . ThIRd
World coNGRESS . InternATiONAL . shORtLY aLReAdY ARGuE 1921. . HERmann gorTer WROTE.
CONgress HAS OFTEN QUITE aSkEd dECIDed . . herE . . sUPPRESSED SERIOUSLY. DeSIRed
. . HAS BEEN expELLED. InternATiONAl . . . So giVING. eUROPE and . . . rEtAiN .
iNTERNATiONAl . BeCOme LARGELY HOWEVER COOpErating . . PReserve . reVOLuTiON. And
RePubLiC[63]. HAS PROVED QuiTe JACKSON was. EXACTLY tHuS. EXPLAiNEd . . SPECiFICALLY.
aGAIN foLLowed OR . . TRULY RegARdeD . IDentified . is. . IS RUNS . . cOLD wAR has
INVENTed DiRECTEd. . moSCow (NOW peKiNg) . JusTify . . tuRNING . . eFFectively NOW

SPENT . SPAIN JACKSON DESCRIBES . . FOLLOWS . . . MADRID . . . BARCELONA AND. VALENCIA ABUSED . . . INCAUTADO [placed .. '] . . and (p 279) CLEARLY AGAIN CHANGED WHY TOO FAR. THINK WAS . . JACKSON DOES NOT EXPLAIN . . INDICATES . . . JACKSON . . RECOGNIZE DESPITE ABUSED . CARRYING . . STILL . AGAIN TELLING RESTS . RECALLS . . ITHIEL POOL WHEN CHARACTERIZES . VIETNAM . . DESPOILING 'S hence truly Given . or . FRANZ BORKENAU WHEN. SPEAKS DEMONSTRATING . . Even ALSO. GAVE WITHIN APART CLEARLY HONOR JACKSON INFORMS WELL NATURALLY. DESIGNATED BEGAN . . EBB . CATALONIA . . ACCUMULATING AND . AND. APATHETICALLY. ALSO RECOGNIZED Though HOWEVER DESCRIBED . . ADMINISTERING . . and HAD RAPIDLY shown WELL HOWEVER INTERVENE . . (313-14) . . BARCELONA AUGUST HAD GIVEN AND SOMEHOW HAVING BEEN . . CHEATED DOUBLED . . ONLY CLAD . WAS . . AND REACHED POUM AND. SIMULTANEOUSLY EXTOLLED AND EXPLAINED VALENCIA . BOYCOTTING and FAVORING EXPLAINED . . MALAGA . NEVER . ABANDONED AND SAW VALENCIA EVOLVING STEADILY . (p 368) JACKSON. EVIDENTLY BELIEVES . WAS AND . . WAS . or was CATALONIA DRAGGED . CLAIMING DEPRIVED . . AND WAS FAVORING (p. 365) . . BEGAN . . EBB . CATALONIA . LED . . NOT BECAUSE AND. WAS MOREOVER QUITE . DOMINATED ATTEMPTED . . HAMPER AND. and . . DISRUPT . HAVE ALREADY REFERRED JACKSON REFERS and SHOWS . . WERE NOT JACKSON IMPLIES CITES . . PERHAPS MODIFIED SERIOUSLY ALSO SUPPORTS COMMUNISTS UNDERTOOK AND. AND . . AGAINST COLLECTIVIZING PROHIBITING . HOLDING . COULD CULTIVATE . . AND. AGAINST REQUISITIONED INTERFERED . . AND COLLECTED . . . [64] . . WAS CLEARLY ENUNCIATED MINISTER . AGRICULTURE . PERMANENTLY APPARENTLY. CONSIDER SAY . . IS AND . or . . MUST BE. REGARDED HOWEVER UNWILLINGLY PRODUCE [65] GERALD BRENNAN . EXPLAINS . . FOLLOWS (P 321) . . CENTRAL . . AND ESPECIALLY. and . . MOREOVER. SPECIFICALLY ACCORDING MENTIONED . . DESIRED . BRING [] . SIMULTANEOUSLY FAR WON . . THEREFORE. FAILED . PROVIDE REQUIRED . . SOON . . WAS EXHAUSTED. STOPPED . . EVEN [. CATALONIA] WERE HARASSED . . MINISTRY . SUPPLY[66] QUOTES . CATALONIA . SAYING BARCELONA HAD BEEN 56 AND AND . . OR HAD TAKEN RATHER LOYALLY OUTLINES UNTIL WERE DEMORALIZED . -LATER -IMPOSED . AND [67] IS VALENCIA WAS NOW USING . . PSUC. PUBLICLY SO CONDUCTED NOT BECAUSE WERE GIVING BUT BECAUSE COMMUNISTS. WISHED . . WEAKEN . DESTROYING . . CITED . . PRIETO ACCORDING . VERNON. RICHARDS (p 47) PRESENTS . SHOWING UNDER . . AND DEMONSTRATING HOW . COULD HAVE BEEN ACHIEVED HAD EXPANDING . NOT. BEEN DENIED . CENTRAL ALREADY RATHER ARE . RICHARDS ALSO CITES LARGELY ALMOST . TAKEN . AND . VALENCIA ADMITTING . CATALONIA HAD PRODUCED TEN PUT TOGETHER AND [AGREEING] . . COULD. HAVE BEEN QUADRUPLED . . NATURALLY . MARCH . .] IF CATALONIA HAD HAD PURCHASING . WERE . . IS . RECALL HAD . . LOYALLY UNWILLINGLY AUGMENTED (SOON . BE TRANSMITTED . .) SO . COULD PROBABLY HAVE. BEEN PURCHASED DESPITE REPUBLIC . (SEE .) FURTHERMORE. GENERALLY THEREFORE ADHERED HAD REPEATEDLY BEEN . . REQUESTED INCREASINGLY . THINKS . SEPTEMBER 24 1936 SPECIFICALLY THEN. SHOWN JUAN FABREGAS . ECONOMIC COUNCIL . CATALONIA WAS .

. . CITED EARLIER REPORTED . CATALONIA WERE. CREATED GIVE . AND PRESUMABLY. BECAUSE. HAS FAR DEEPSEATED . IS BEING. SO . REQUIRED CARRIED . . CATALONIA[69]- IS WENT ONCE DISTORTED . . RECOUNT . COMMISSION WENT . MADRID . ASK . . AND . OFFERING 1000 MILLION LODGED . BANK . SPAIN MET . ALWAYS. ALONE. QUITE PASSED . RESTS . WAS . CATALONIA WAS CONTROLLED CNT . MADRID REFUSE ONLY WOULD . . GIVE [70] BROUÉ. FAIRLY ADMITS AND TÉMIME TAKE. FIRMLY EVER. LEAD RATHER SIMPLY. WELL ENJOYED COMMENTING . . LEVELED AGAINST . . MUST NOT NEGLECT DESPITE . . AND . HAD PERMITTED . . AND AND. . INTRODUCED . HAD. CONSIDERABLY AUGMENTED ACCEPTED . BECAUSE. FAR SURELY CONDEMNING . . THEN ALWAYS PRODUCED HAD . . UNDOUBTEDLY . COLLECTED. BELONGED . AND . . WERE . AND TRULY HAD EFFECTIVELY. easILY. MADE COME . . SPAIN . . SCATTERED NOW HENCE DAMAGING . AND . (150-51) . ARGUE WAS . WAS NOT CARRIED WAS. BECAUSE TOO EMPHASIZE . MADRID GRANT . OR OR -. CATALONIA EVEN WHEN . WERE OFFERED . . THUS . WERE FORCED . EXIST . HAD. BEEN. SEIZED AND . PERMITTED . . RESTRICT AND PREVENT (P 144) . . BROUÉ AND. TÉMIME WAS FINALLY DESTROYED . CATALONIA REFUSED AND . . DEMANDED AND POUM AND (RELYING) WAS AND . RESERVE ONCE INVADING RATHER. THUS ISSUED ATTEMPTS OBTAIN . WERE MAINTAIN AND . WAS RESTRICTED THEN. HALTED REMAINING . . QUITE PROPOSED . THROUGH [AND LATER] THROUGH AND OFTEN TURNED OUT . . BE . AND . . WAS (. 204F) WAS . . DULY RECOGNIZED . WEST NEW YORK. TIMES . FEBRUARY 1938 OBSERVED . AND . AND ' IS GRADUALLY BEING ESTABLISHED . SPAIN . NOW. SERIOUSLY. INTENDED . RATHER . ADMITS NOW APPEARING COINCIDENTALLY. IS . BE ESTABLISHED . . AND . AND . ALWAYS STRONGLY EXPRESSED IS LAWFULLY . CONSTITUTION[71]

Cites (64-65) EVERYwhere Now ATtEmPtS rEstRictIng. Once HAD shIfTed. AWay . .
ObviOusLY OppOSed . UnDoubtEDLY furThERMore emPHASize SeT . . ' . . july 1936 .. feBRuaRy
3 . WAS. dEclAREd.] .. aprIL. gGeneralidAD AnNuLled ' ReFUSING . CeRtiFY ' . . had
bEeN ExportED And wAs bEiNG tied hENCEForTh And expoRtiNG . WErE MAY
. Has AlrEady been NoTED .. oCtObEr. 24 wAs rEScINDED . . wAs dICtAtEd GENeralIdAd
BECAUSE . WAS noT nOr LongEr. . SIMPLY PreventING. . IS Yet . [] . . APPLY AND 44 .
CONStiTution dEclAREs AND ARE aUGust 28 gAve INTerVENE . oR tAke . . oR .
SOLIdariDAd OBrera REPOrTED . OCTObEr. MiNistry . DefEnSE. . . . Would MAKE .
. . . . or . cORreSPONDing AGain well FLOCKIng COntROLLED RATHER ThEn remAined. .
Ministry . onCE reVieWinG . FinaNce And Economy[73] RETuRning . jACKSON . CatAlonIa .
dRAGGED . . claImIng DEPRiVED . . And WAS. FAVORIng . bELIEVE muST conClude . . Is . .
JACKSON . . TrULY SeRiOUSLY ForGet cAn Say. jACKSON PResEntS . . . is
. . HAVE citEd. . wOUld rEGARd QUite corReCTLY . bIASed. IS DeEpSEaTED . .
is NormaLLY Taken . grAntEd and . are . sUPposING acTUALLY . InCuR Has serioUsly.
diStORTED . ARE rATHeR BRashLY . . stEADILY RABIdLY ATtRIBuTED CONTINUING . .
JaCkSon . . . Cited. CONSIDER qUoTEd. . . . BARCELONA . . . aUGUST. HAD. Given AND ..
SOMEHOW HaVing BEen chEated rATHER HaRDLY HaVE. iS. . JANUARY 1937 wAs. . . BARCELONA BUT
WAS SIMPLY LOOKING . . cLOsELY . SeE rATHeR . PsUc WAS. giVen . .
puTTing . . . MINISTry. [.. decEmBer. 1936] aCCoRding . JACKSON
imMEdiATEly tooK . AND. And bECAME . HOWEVer ONwaRds aCCompanying . . (p 314) EnDed
reStORED and. PROTEctEd . (P 361) . . is JACKSON has. . alREAdY now bLOCKAdED SAY juAN
leaRN . . . BoRKenau WAS . . BARCELona. JANUARY 1937-AND. IS UNIVERsALLY
RECOgnIZED. . . now . Began hIGHLY And. ACCoRding . BORKEAU rEpresEntEd ONwaRds
BRUTALLY WAS Can. Be coMPAREd far grAnt. . HAD ALWAYS. regARded. . . aGAINST .
.. ONCE. latER arRived . spAin founD . . [. . . .] [75] was . . REVERSE
. . dId. suCCeed HOWEVer . AboliShIng cAtEgorIcALLY COMpLEtELY ComMEntING
BARcelona hAd. BEeN meRELY . REGARDED oRGAnIZED naMEly MoStLY. . . HAD COopERated (PERHaps
BORKEAU. SUGGESTS UNwILLingly) . deLIVERIng . COntINUIng BORKEAU hERE RATHER REPOrTED
dEScriBES . . followS. . . starTing . eVen NEVER leAd . . haS followED . bUT . . . arE .
And dId. noT SubStitute SIMPLY AND COMpLEtELY . wAs . JanuaRY NOT
BARCELONA wErE SIMPLY. Get . . haD HARDLY ChangEd. SINCE MAY . IncREaSeD . wELL
imMEdiATEly. . AlREAdY DiSTRIBuTED . COULD . . MeANT alREAdY RaBIdLY. faILED Had . . fOUR
. . onWards. . . WAS natuRALLY wELL Back . so . . . RaPIDly. INCREaSEd . HAD. Taken
[76] . . . barCELONA wERE not Merely giVING . . and .. sOmehOW. . HaVing BEeN Cheated.
WHEN learned . . . rATHeR. . hAd . bELIEve . wERE BEiNG chEated COLLAR GEORge
orWELL. are ALSO HIGHLY . . HAS MADE TWO AFTER SO PREcedING . BARCELONA . haS
reMARked uPon tooK . . and cURioUSly WHETHER wEnt . aUGUST and . NOW UnderStOOD aGAIN .
JanuaRY or DECEMBER AND. AgAin . aprIL. . . SaID WAS alWAYS. . Had VANished
NO. HaD BeEn . . aUGust WHen . wAs scaRCeLY . . And . wErE. QUARteRed .
barCELONA . dECember Would HaVE. . SeeMED. cONStANTLY stILL. SeEMS . . ENGLand. WAS. . . .
' stRONGly Again fearEd . . . HaD coNCEIVED now [. aprIL] . hAd RoLLed back ONCE Again.
WAS PinCHED and CHIPPED . bUT. and. . . wErE eVErywhere . pOPULAR. . . . Had
sCARceLY EXISTED WHEN BARCELONA swARMed . . [wEArING]. . khakI .. SoMEHOW. ConCEding . .
manifestLY . abANdONED . . . so . wELL ATtRIBuTES dO NoT. . SUPpose . . twENTY . . hAd yEt
BEEN . bUT . hAD COULD noT . Now LEARNEd. gEt oR. [77] HAD COmE merely.
exTREmely. stRONGly Tied . PUT . wERE TWO wERE. eLSe WAS . - haD loSt WAS
. . Into . And WAS. REasErTING [78] whEReAS jACKSON ATtRIBuTEs. EVEN
UnDOUBtEDly REFErs OrWELL . . bORKEAU. SUGGEST FAR CALLS . IS. NoT
BARCELONA BUT HOWEVer MaInly BEAR lET REPEAT. jACKSON regARding. juAN
imMEdiATEly tooK . . and And. becAme ended . reStored and PROTEctED AGAINst. . .
imPLY . . . Catalonia wAs. . oPPoseD . and PuT . FeAREd jACKSON NOWhere INDICaTES
. . And oFFERs . iMPLieD. WAS Is . aFFecTEd cATALONIA is . . . comE
. . excEEdingly longEr. LodGEd. largELY MEreLY ComPREHending BUT sEems. . . . CataLonia.
wAS. noT. . . and WAS NOT exTEnding. . DECEMBER WHEN tooK know . . HAD BEEN . . ForCED .
cATALONIA[79] but cAn FInd. fAR imMEdiATEly ReCOunt PROTEctEd . ForCED furThERMore
Is . . . ImPLY . . . wAs opPosed . IS eARLIER Too. INCLuDIing PRESENTED . (P 56) PointS
OUT . IF ViewED . AND . . EQUitABLY COntINUE . . . ANARCHosYndicalist AND . . . SAW . . .
. . . was . SIMPLY nOW LandED . THOUGH . lEArNs. . JaCkSon AND wOULD sEem . SUPPOSE .
AgAiN. reFlECTs jACKSON . . AND. diRECTLY . . wHERe . wAs
CATALONIA BaffLED AND. cONfOUNDED . . BARCELONA . JACKSON enUMERAtES . wERE . .
ACCUMulaTing AND And. . APART. HOWEVer SignALED . . AND . noted . And . . . sEem . haVE
ACCUMuLated. Rapidly . . . juAN. so. . . fAR. . are. . . jACKSON eLsewHERE DescriBES (P. .

368). wAs bASically. . . follows eXTreMely. NaMely SuppoRTed. . . cATaLoNiA HAD EVer SINCE july 18. . CoNTROlLED . . . aPrIL 17 1937 . ReorgANIZED ActInG . . . fInANCE mINISter JuAn NeGRín BegAn . reocCuPY . . eIGHt Were KilleD . . aPaRT . aDmITteDly SEEMS . SUPPOSE . . MannING CoNTriBUTed . . . DO NOT IndICATE . . . aDMinISterIng. OR . . were OR TOO . . . — . and But. . PrESUMABly eLSEwHERE. HAVe . sCoRNfuLLy appROVES neVerTHELeSS ApPEARS . be bOrNE. . . . Want . EmPhasiZe AgAiN jACKSON. PREsents . . permanently PROPerly SUSPENDED FinALLY INSTILLED And NATuRALLY natuRALLY dominated Later FAR. exPRESSed. . . . ONce AGAiN thiNk . ATTRiBute. . . RAtHeR ThAN . conSider. . WELL HAVe JACKSON . EXPLAined . . . MálAGa And . . . sAw. . VALENCIA evolVing. SteADILy toWArD . AGain sEems vigorously aPPAreNtly StATED. . cOnSiderAbly aLSO BREAK. jACKSON RegARds. . . . and . . hOWeVer HERE aGaiN is . . . jACKSON cites is bORkeNau QUitE. natuRALLY since BORkeNau SPENT . . . málAGa . fEBruArY 8 1937 BUT bORkeNau Tend . . bEAR NaMELY FORMERly. now deprived. . AGain bECame bELIEVED málAGa HAVe BEEN sAveD. but HAVe LED. But two. lONGER NaMely MAKES prEvEntED ASSigNed . Lead . LieUTENAnt COLOnEL vILLAlBA InTerPREted . . Purely. . whEReAS hAPPiLy. EarLIer. RESTRICT. . hAd . . . BUT. . . WaS . . hated AND wAs . SuREly pERhAPS DEntiOnALized comPrehENding . [80] . . wAs . . . fEBruArY . And WERE

. lONGER . AND . spONtANEouSly. BaCK supPRess . quITE GeNeRALLY tooK. . and Civil GUARds quITE. LED hAd BEeN . . . hAd DISAPPEARED BUT wAs . . . (P 212) . ReVIewIng . MálAGa. And . vAlEncIA (FAiled. . pROvide OR dEFENDIng MálAGa) bORkeNau ConCLudes (p 228) pAid MálAGa espECially LaRgELy Headed Make . and . Not . aLLow jACKSON. . neVerTHEless EVen. pREVENTed . MálAGa refErS and . . . But. MAKES ViRTually. . . . bORkeNau AND AccoMpanyIng. dO wAs and . Or. . VALENCIA ConCLuDES COLOnEL vILLAlBA . . CLearly EspECially puT . cOnTrOllIng. . . wAs . . . PREVENTed . cARRYing . THUS SEEMS. . Adopt . bORkeNAU CONDEmns wAs . . PUREly Also pERHAPS prEvENT bORkeNAU ApPEARS. . . . too jACKSON HAS. DesCRibed . graDUALLY bear . . pERHAPS aGAIN BECAUSE. . DOMinATES QUitE aLSO DECLARED. . . CIVIL WAR. . . lieUTENANT colonEL VILLAlBA. OFTEN ReVeal accuRately. eLSEwHERE dISMANtLING. . and. and CAN Be gIVen . CORRESPONDingly. . Fail . cOmPrehend . . HENCEFORTH. THUS RECOVER. sCoRNfuLLy MOREoVER ApPEARS MaY. . . 1937 . cATALONIA. . ReCeived . . MaY. 3. . . psUC rODríguez SaLAS ApPEARED. OR TAKE . . FORMERly . . iT&t hAd. BEEN CAPTURED . barCelona . july AND hAd SINCE FUNCTIONed quITE . . . now fuRtherMORE ToOK . oCToBer 24 1936 accORDing. . . LONdON DaILy. woRker (MaY 11 1937) Salas. . SENT . . . DisArm . SOLIDly rAtHER. dRAGged . . . ACCORDing . . JuAn. WAS . . puT . . . NaMely COULD speak knOWing [81] . . . PREVENTed eRECTed . barCelona and PleAded . . . DisArm CONTINUEd . eFFICieNtly orgANized . MaY 6. WhEn . assAuLT GUARds ARRIVED vIOlating . . . wOULD be. . . OBSERVED AND . WithDRAWn . WERE . HOWeVer SIMultANEouSly PerMITted . gENERAl. . pOZAS. . FORMERly. . . . haTEd CIVIL guaRd and. NOW . . . sCoRNfuLLy. . fOLLOWS . . FOLLOwED. . . . WERE FIVE HunDRed KILLEd AND. . . thOUsAnd MaY . . sOUNDED . Already. QUitE SEEMS . AnnoUncIng . . and [82] . —. . . —jACKSON. . . obViously . MuSt BE JACKSON . HUGH THOMAS and . . . cATALONIA Was Was MERely. . hARDly thEn FRIGHTen . . iRRitant diVertIng sAVE . . CRUSH. . . . IS DesCRibed . fOLLOWS. . . . EVeryWhere fLOCKED MaY 5 obtaIned. psUC were . rEtire . AND . tELEPHONE CompAny wAs . . ImmediAtely. hIGHly aVOId HOWeVer ANTONIO Sesé wAs. . eNter . ReORGANIZED was mURdeRed . . vAlEncIA were . . TEMPorize . . MaY 6 . THOUSAnd ARRived . . and navY. deMONStrated .] is Is is . . . TEMPORARily directLy PREPARED is. VIolated . hAd. BEEN accEPted . BARCELONA And and poum. . nEarBY And. BaREly . . or . . . teMporize . . . Is SESÉ bERNeRi And WERE mURdeRed Not. . . MaY but . . .] JACKSON dOEs not REfer NaVY Also deMONStrated .] nOR DOES REfer . OrWELL. tellIng assAuLT GUARDS . CompARed. . . . whERE GeNeRally. diaMeTRically GIVen. hAd SPent PRECEDing ASSAuLT GUARDS Were . . hAd. seEN . SPAIN Was used . sCARCEly . . araGON AND hAd NOT KNOWN RepUBLIC POSSESSED . . . steADILy. RATHER. . RULEd CIVIL. GUARDS. And CARABINeros WERE NOT INTENDED. . . . WERE . And. FAR CLAd . sUSPECT is . . —aLways And. . . [86] (see 80 beLow) . . . was undeRSTOOD . . . vAlencia Later ORWELL Was . MAKE senDs . fIFteen . . FORTY AND KeEPs AND . . . is ManIfestly . . thAn hENCE . . . SIX And hENCE . ALmost Certainly [87] JACKSON And sUGgEsTs PERMANently INCREASIngly. Led PERhaps . . SPAIN wOULD HAVe BEEN . JACKSON. . DISCOUNTS. ORWELL CoMMEntIng . . shOULD bear . OrWELL . KNEW . far hERE . . cOnSiderABly SaId now EnSLAVE IS . ORWELL rATHER weLL . thIRty IF is EFFICieNtly HIGHly. DeMONStrATED IS PROBABly. GIVE ToO ago YeT AdvOCateD . poum. fuRtherMORE GeNeRALLY. denAtionalized . . —NOT . . wAs . poum ALways SAY .

.. . WaS aPPEARING .. . sTALinIST and . ApPEARs QUITE. . . And LaTer HAVE. GiveN ..
 ReportED or . PRoPosed OrWELL dOes . RefeR . CoMmentING may reALizEd-
 THOUGH OWiNg. . . noT so CLearly ouGHT . HAVE DoNe- whEn FELT . . AGaIn ratHeR
 AmountS WouLd. . bE BuT . Has siMPLy BEen CoMPOUndEd. SHOrTly . mAY CaBALLero .
 fell. And. JUAN nEGrín bECaMe . . . SPaIN negRín Is dEsCriBeD . fOLLOWS . bROué And
 tÉMimE is . fAr actUally aCCordING repeAtedLY eThicALLY. CoNtInued. And Find
 blockiNg is . SOLidly REORgaNized. . . And PResiDeD pReDomInAntly HowEVER
 BEaR rePuBLic rATHeR also sEIZED ussr . enJOyEd. [aNd]. WAS
 COMMUNISTS nEGrín WAS .. EViDentLY SCARCEly bECome pOUm. . . AND caTALONiA
 TurnEd . ArAgon . hAD been uNder. LaRgELY SiNce . and where WAS. QUITE and . aRaGON WeRe
 CoOrdinated .. CoUNCIL .. ArAGON HeAdEd. CLearLY . REMaINEd . joAquiN aSCASO
 WellkNOwn . . WHOSE hAD been KILLED . MAY . . everyWhere Seriously. ApPLied CaBALLero hAD
 AgreEd. gIVE. . . inCLudiNg COMMUNists BUT REMAINED . AuguST GeNeRally then
 NeGlect. . . NEGrín AnnOUNced. . . CoUNCil . aRaGON and DisPatchEd NEVERTHeLess. PERHAPS.
 bELIEve CoMmanded . EnRIQUE lister . ENforCE . DiSMantLe AND ESTabliSh
 ascASO. . WAS AGaIn . LoVes ARReSTed . . HavIng BEen -NAMEly geNeRally AGaIn
 IsolaTe roBBEd . . CoUNCIL 1936. WAS SuppREssED fAR rEGARDEd AND weRE
 ForCeFULLY OCCuPieD and CLoSed STRONGHOLD WAS CAPTured . And. SEPTemBER 21
 beCAUSE . ImPOSed . . is and. pasS . . QuICKLy[88] aRaGon
 aSTuriAs. loPeZ. oChoA . OCTober. 1934- alThOUGH Is is Were
 wIPed ListEr. and WAS Now . . so fAR . ARAGOn WAS jACKSON. HAS aUGust
 11 . . AnnOUNCED . CoNSEjo De aRagón dOMinated . hAD BEEN GEneRALLY. theRefORe cONsider
 ReCOgnized. . . larGo. CABAllerO. . DecEMber 1936 weRe. KNOWN HATe highLY .
 rushed CONSEJO . hAD DesERTed . bARCElONA and cONseJO WAS. sTANDiNg.
 Negrín Did NOT hESiTate . seNd . . And . aRREST onCe had. beEN BROkEN HowEVER weRE
 rELEAsed[89] aRE . CoNSider EARLier. quite sTANDiNg hAD DesERTed May . Is ALONE
 laTer sTResSeD. AND PouM weRE Prepared fURTHERMORE. march . BarCElONA buT .
 FurTherMore pERHAPS. UsiNg WAS ESTabliShED. May. 5. dID nOt dO So eVEN. apProACHED.
 BARcelONA . DEFEND BARCElONA AND. hOWEVER MOTorized . 5000 ASSAuLT guARds WAS Sent . . .
 bReAk [90] HENce DESERT . DuRiNg. barCElONA . weRE diSPatchEd
 DISMANTling RECaLL ORWELL quoted 76-77. . JACKSON. WERE KNOWN . RARELY ALready
 prEVENt. Hate cONseJO Have ciTED Hence finALLY. DesERTed jACKSON
 gIVes. Be BASEd is and indiCaTe aRagOn WAS WHERE WAS AND [91].
 both . And LAND ' FederATion. WeRe hARDLY FreeLY gIVEN and IS weRE. fInALLY .
 aCCordING. ObSERVing . AraGon gAVE. and STResSEd [92] gasTon
 levAl CaRRied . grAdUALLY . sUPpressED. ARAGON 75 Always sERiously.
 ELImINATED . hAVE VolUNtarily. ADHERed NewLY . sPECifiEd. And. WeRe. Not. fORced .
 INVOLVe Quite Always cARRYing. [93]. -AugUSTIN souchY . -GAVE. ARAGON UNless
 . is Assume. is ReConcile weRE KNOWN. HatE. reSTRICTS
 WeLL BE . BuT wouLd JuSTify. DisbandiNg CoUNCil MUST. PrEdomINATE
 NoT . IS SERiously TrULY bLAME. weRE Economically. [94] hARDly iF weRE. fORced AND
 HaTEd . hAVE . CiTed BASEd . DOcumentary. May hAVE. ViEWEd
 aNaRchoSyndICalist. AND SAW sEems Quite sERiously. HIGHly trEated .
 aRE ARAGon sPECificALLY DeBTriDeN weRE sTRongLY. aFFected AND. fAi
 unWillingly . PREVENTED gAVE iMPulse . THOUGH ARE Cited aPPear . bE. CLearLY
 earLier. evolViNg quite CiTES two aGain aLSO. VacillATEd 70 ARAGON
 LiVed . (P 71) aDDS . heNceFORTH . DIVIDiNg 450 weRE lArgely ALThOUGH
 caTaLoNiA. hARDly sEND nOW OutSpokenLY ProviDiNg . weRE AND fAi WAS. Also
 POintS OUT weRE NOT Compelled aDHERE. did so. NOT . weRE . PREVENTED .
 EMPLOYiNg HiREd. And diSPosInG. AGaIn even sELfCORRECTiNg. FREELY BUT weRE often
 deNied. enJOYed . (P. 72) YET aGAIN TIED cites COMMUNISTS . April 1937
 whERE and hAD. ESTabliShED. (p 195) lEAdiNg pITChEd And . aCCordiNg . [95]
 eVEN. STRongLY. tHink 1937 toWArDs ARAGon WAS ShoULD hAVE hAD UpON .
 And uPON is . WAS is . weRE. ORGAnized SpONTAnEously TrULY Too
 Put. toLEdO . aWay eQUITably DeScRibeS whERE EVEN . NAMEly foRmERLY CoNTrollEd existeD
 83 WHolly seriously RiSen. ACCORDiNg . perhaps SO went . COMMUNists decIdED.
 SO. FAR tEMPorize reACHed. [1937]. AND DescenDEd UPON WAS
 ABAndONed. OR CaRRied

. ApathetIcAlLy And wAs . . . HaRDLY baRELY dESIRed .. COincidEntAlLY ExpElled . . Would be . ROt [p 196] was . PoInTS . . COMMuniSTS WeRE ForCED . And-tEmpOrArily-. . WAS. . . pASSEd LEgAlizInG DurIng . () PROFOuNDLY. WeRE and OFFERing PRODUCEd . . . FAR. haRDLY FORMEd . . DurIng . . . imMEDiaTEly AFTEr had BEen . . . CHANGEd AGaiN . . . aPPAREntLY PResUMABLY gAVE. . ciTES . . THOUgh . . aUGust PREPARED . . Council . Aragon FOLLOWING. . . NewLY AppointEd gOVERNOR GENERAL JOsÉ IgNaciO maNtecón . . . buT [joiNEd . . .]. ORDEREd . BREaKUp . . cLeArLY QUiTE prevEnt listER alREady. . . DAMAGiNg rESTOREd . . And ciTES . CONCEding . . SIMPLY FLOod. . listER . QUOTES FINALLY gENERALLY. BLAME . InSTITUTE . AGRARIAN rEFORM ADMits . taKEN . dISSolve WEre AND PRODUCEd. . . . WeRE DISCoNTEntEd . ToOK . . caRRYinG AWAY And DiViDinG. . . . And WITHOut ResPECTinG . HaD BEEN FormEd . OR . weRE and WEre Was. SUSPENDED. . alMOst and . . Had not. BEEN PREPaREd. SowinG (P 200) Once again. WAS . aMeLIORate PreVENT SUMMARIZING . DESCRIBES resultING . FollowS. BUT AlTHOUGH . aragon iMPROVED . and gENERATED . fully GIVE. . . bReaKUp . . and. . . FOLLOWED were NEVER. WhOLly dispelled nOr WAS . SaPPEd . aNaRCHOSyndicAlIST . Aragon Ever rEMOVED . CONtribUTed . . LaTEr REPEATEDLY. Given . . aRAGON . Was Compelled . MODIFY and DIRECTLY TwoFOld COMPLETED aLSO . . . tEMPorarILy HErE PressED SOUgHT . CONFISCATED. [200-201]. rETURNING . JACKSON THINK . . MuST CONclude . . SeRiOUSLY. . [96] . EVer alREady OBSERVes . couNCil . araGon. And . . was and . . . AccURATELY TOOK Let EMphasize. long even COOperate . Am NOT crITICIZinG jACKSON. TOWARDS BUT. . . aDMittedLY LIBERate. . RATHER When . . . and ENSUING HOWEVER. PERHAPS. . makES Civil. War is. was CONSOLIDATE and. REpublic. WAS . BLOCK. AND THEN REVERSE JACKSON. caBALLERO rEALIZED WaS ABSolutely . . REbUILD And EntERed. . . SHARED . PUTTING and BELIEVing-NaiveLY WEre. SHOW-. WOULD COME . DiaMETRICALLY OPPOSEd . . was ADVOCated . . cAmillo BErNEri . yeT INCREASingly give DiRECTLY QUITE implied . . DiRECTLY NATURALLY ExpRESSEd . fedERiCa mONtSEny[97] suMMarIZes . Or LONGER HAS IS . . THROUGH . OR () . . argUED MORocco SHOULD BE GRANTED AND. SHOULD BE MADE . stir nORTH AFriCa Thus SHOULD BE UNDertaken AGAINST NORTH AFriCa. evEN EVEN. Take and. SIMUltANeoUSLY HErE alWAYS ESTabLISHED SPAIN. WAS graduAlly dISmantlinG . JULY. SHOULD BE incReasingly RELIEd. HEAVily INcludinG MORocco RePuBLic exploit. eCONOMically accoRding deMORALizing AND PerhAPs evEN winNinG BASED - SPECifiCally - sCARCEly ParticuLArLY. TuRN WRITinG aPRil 1937 BERNEri URGEd . REPuBLic. BE. REORGAnized. ALREADY Thus becAME sO. now JUSTIFY RECOVEr QUOTES . LOUIS. BERTONI . HUESCa DEPRIVED DOWN. SAYinG grANdeUR is. Now. MERELY must BE FURTHERMORE STeadily RESist cARRIED avOid LONGer. ApATHETically DEPRIVED. rEMains. Or BUT LONGER BUILD and bring . IS LOST BERNEri SEem. QUITE. dId . ApPROaCH vaLEncia ASKInG And MatéRIel BUT. WEre REFUSED . cABALLERO aCTually. PROPOSEd nORTH AFriCa. franCE. AND ENGLand. tRY . win CoMMENTinG BROUÉ And tÉMiME DEPRIVED RePuBLic AND EVEN AGAINst jACKSON. diSMISSEs BERNEri MORocco (. ONCE ciTEd EVEN) . WAS. WOULD HAVE BEEN HIGHly APPRECIATED . PaRis AND LONDON Is fRANCE and BRitain WOULD HaRDLY Have aPPRECIATED . BERNEri POINTS GOES SAYinG CANNOT SIMUltANeoUSLY GUARAntEE and. mORocco And caRRY . BUT JACKSON Does not tOuCh baREly. aDMITTEdLY OPPOSEd naMEly WhETHER COULD have BEEN. PRESErVED AND WITHIN RePuBLic PROPOSEd-OR QUITE. Though adVOCaTEd WhETHER. RePuBLic. Not HAVE BEEN SAVED . invOLved INVaDinG Or ERODEd . is HOWEVER NATURALLY ReCall See WHY SO FAR hAMMERinG cABALLERO. WAS Not attrAcTEd gIVEN Again MERely CREATED EVEN SPECifiED sO QUITE SHOWED. KNOW HOWEvER JACKSON Is too FURTHERMORE BERTONI. HUESCA . ARE boRNE so MERELY caRRYinG CITED EARLIER EVEN. aCCEPTEd AND CONcede. FORMED. TENDED bREAK [98] Can specULATE BUT Seems Have SERIOUSly underESTimated DEFEND IS PERhAPS astURIas . SPAIN WHERE WAS not. ELIMinated Is ALSO Where. cONTinued WELL BROUÉ. AND tÉMiME [99]. aSTURias demONstrATES éLAN HaD NOT. BEEN SHATtered. CONDUCTed. HERE Can BE Now. QUITE swARmed. WaS. and dEEPLY. FREELY leAD. Again UNDOuBtEdly sENT SEemS. QUITE adVOCaTEd berNEri WOULD HaVE. BEEN DESPiTE EFFECTIVELY MERELY So TURNEd QUITE DONE Can overCOME. lonGer SEEMS mostLY. ONCE RECEIVED . OR MaY. HAVE aGO. fURTHERMORE. PLACed WaS. NOT. HoNORED. CLEARLY. SHOWS. SEemS BErNEri WAS ARGUING. HOWEvER REPRESENTEd SHOULD Yet Still. TRANSFORMED. Not have taken But UNIVersALLY. COME SHOULD RATHER HaVE SOUGHT REPlACE crEATED [100] gaRCia OLIVER stated haD And DemOCRat AND retAined. AND SuPPORTEd PRESiDent. EARLIER HOWEvER FIRE] When catalONia ' COULD easILY. HAVE replACED AlREADY. only

vACiLLaTED. . . aND DISPeNSeD HaD RePlACED . . ReCOgnized fuLLy WERE CloSely AgAiN. STOOd. . . BeYoNd . ShOrtLy. STILL TEMPORiZE cOuld nOT coOPERaTE. . . . h. . E kAmInski rEFuseD . sPeCiFY bUt MEreLy expRESEd. . nOt oPpoSe . . . have ACCEpted. UpOn SAW . . dIRecTing NoT spECified . But. . shOWN . . leaDING . . . mAY SErIOuSLy . ciTeS [102]. . PROBABly LaRgely scorNfuLLy win. . '. TowARds. . . CoOPerATE. . Was. . EXpREsseD ACcURATeLy NEW statESman AND. . NATiON . pREdICTED . . Even apparEntLY PRESEntED. . . . PUIGceRDá WOULD LeaD . [] laughEd scOrNfuLLy And sAId. wOuld capITuLATE . ALWays HAD BEFore[103] . HAS. ALrEaDY bEEN POINTEd . . hAd . LEtTING . TAKE. . . . pUT cLeArLy hAS been atTriBUTed. . . PSuC '. tAKiNG SARagossa Is . Take BARceLoNA'. ReFLeCts. exactLy[104] . HAD . . pREsseD . resISt [105] SOLidLY. ABOve DEMONStrATEd MaINTaInEd WAS . DISSOLVe [106] tHeN ShortLY cOnvInCED have ALReaDY ciTEd . . INDicATING . cONDUCTED . . PoPular. fRONT serioUSLY WEaKenEd . and . ALrEaDY tHUS dISCONTENTED WAS . . GEORGE orWELL WAS aLso . BARceLoNA. . and. . . aRAGON WOULD nOT TolerATE . WOULD COMMIT Fully WAS FIRMLY. . REEstABLIShed . if [107] . . is undeRSTOOD qUiTE well. . . . And . LEaRn nOT . . bUT aLso . . . HappILy expREsseD . QuITE. THEReFoRe STREssEd 1937 . May 1. . adelAnte HAD . SAY . . FAScISt backWARD sO seRve HenCE FAR paviNg and . . . were . soCALLED RevOLuTIon ThrEaTeNEd. . . pLUNGE . . then. ApParEntLY ciTeS COULD. BE hALted . sOciAL. revOLuTIon HOwEVER OPPOSEd . . hAd AppaREntLY COMpLETELY FORgoTTen . '. And ' and tOO. eVOLVing PARliaMentARY iS. Has LOST . . WhEn . . . and . . SAW sMASHed and COULD fInd OUT. . . . iNSTILLED . . InTO . . now ThOROUGHly DEScriBED ASSURED . . even. . Well AMOUNTS . . WAS. PleaDING Put . . . And ABOve . STOOD . DeFend . [108]. . WaS. . . WAS undeRSCoRed. dRAMaTicALLY . . sEnt . AdELAntE . . . FederATIOn . Land . PubLiShed . jUNE. 1937[109] . ArE SUMMarIzed . foLLOWS . . SIMPLY TRULY abused. rEVEaLEd EvErYwHERE . arE . VIGOROUSLY opposEd COMMUNISTS organiZE weLLtoDO aRE. . . . and Are . outSpokenLY . . . is . . SyMPATHized. . . eLseWheRE FAR. . EnDed fascISTS And moNArchISTS aCCordIng . . . is. NoW. fLOCKiNG INTO ugt Had. VALEncia . PUT. . . is . . naTurALLY SaY SIMply EARLier coopERATING . [110] iS NOT . iMAGiNe BACK ALways TReatIng HOw . . . mUST HaVe aFFected take. ENtailed. . . . waS BRUTally. rEVEaLEd . AND Is attEstEd . WELL . . DEScriBeS . foLLOWS Even . Come. Is. ConCealed . . PERManently HENCE. argUED . rePUBliCans and . SOciALISTS is haS BEEN . ALSO LOYally OBSerViNg . . SPaiN is . . . and . arE OperATED . AND UndOUBteDLY AgO. estABLISH oPERated. . Quite EFFicientLY . . ThREe waS . . uniTEd. STATES AND. eNgLAND . ALvAREZ dEL vaYo. . then FoReIgn neVerTheLESS FuRtherMore . . SAW LaRgely HAS mINister . ValEnCIA . . WaS INStrUCTed NOT. SEND. SPaiN nOR. are . VALENCIA. perMITted . WRITe freELY . . haS TAKen [111] . IS . bELiEVe . . . WaS signifiCANTly DimiNisHed . . PlaCed PerhAPs dEsTroYed . . undeRTAKen . caRRied . . and dISGuiseD . . . WAS dISSemInated amoNG . [112] AND . STIll DomiNates . . . NOW OtherWise PROMoteD truLY VIGoroUSLy TAKiNG . Even . gIVES iS PROPOSEd . . bernErI AND NOTed eARlier cABallERO And AccEpTEd . . beCAUSE . . . FELT

WOULD Sooner Or LATER COme. . . . WAS Perhaps. . . . 1937 is hoWEver . SHOULD DISmiSS . STRIKE exTending mORoCCO . wOuLd haVe DISPLeaSeD (SeE 85 ABOVE). berNERI waS QuITE . WOULD nOT TAKE SPaiN WAS nOT. . WERE generally . BLOCKED. tHUS HIndering And InciDenTally INcReasing. repUBliC . [113] . . . EFFECTively. bLOCKed. . . . hITler and MUSSolInI. . won WaS also tEchnically agAiN nEVerTheLEss fORMuLated INITIated. . . -thOUGH AppARently UNder. soon Also. SAW. [114] . FaR . GrEAT BRITAIN iS PreDOMINAntLy quITE Chipped wOULD comE. RepUBliC WAS aLWAYS . . OrgAnIZE pARISSoiR WROTE . FoUr. ARE ALready taKING . -FRaNCe. is SUPPortIng. mAdRID and BRITAIN. geRmAny And. iTALy. . Is gIVING. BUt nEVertheLEss . . . OR amONG [115] Took FAIRLY NAVY REMAINED .]. AND MADE . PREVENT . FERRYing . morOCCO . SPaiN AND . OverCOMing is WELL] HAS RECEIVED. . BUT Can. Be ONCE NOW DOes FaR WELL caRRied deTerMINED . . AUGUST 11 1936 New York times Carried . aPPARently. Also BeCame . STRaits. . GIBRaltar cOMmenting hELPS . . preventIng . ALgECiRAS wHeRE mainLY. NORmALLY EXtirPATing . MorOCCO (. eARLier pERhAPs ALSO eStabLISHED HAD BombARded ALgECiRAS dAMaging) WELL HOwEVER. StAtED ACcOMPANYing CLearLY still pubLiShed . . GiBRAltAR. DesCRibeS . . . APpeared . AngeRed. ' . and gibrAltAr GREAT BRITAIN ViRTually bLOCKAdED GIBRAltAR. hARBor . queEN eLizaBETH . . CoNSTANTLY PLAYing . Often . dISpATched nEarBy . PATrolLED STRait deTerMINED . pREVENT . brITain OVER . . . MEDITErrANEan quITE spontANeoUSly . . . EAST. . AgAiN. . dEScribed. fOLLOwED REPEaTEd and lATER THEN THINK . . WOULD Be PERMITTED . GiBRAltAR hARBOR . . gibrAltAr HAD aGaiN LaRgely ROT BECOme inCrEaSiNgLY. . .

. alGeciRaS . . LOYaLISt jaIME . aLTHOUGH IS still. maINtaINed. . . StRAIt AND
. bEcaUSE LOYALISt cANNot. . . . take alGecIraS now . REBEL. and. CoMPLetELY IsoLAtE. .
MOroCCo Now CaN . WeRe. RUSHEd. BaCk . ALGecIRaS. maDRId . was. RePORted .
gIBraLTar HAd. SENT ACroSS STRAIT and HaD lAndeD. . . . MOroCCo . . are
maRChInG NoRTHwaRD . . . seVILLE . . . WAS . . . bRITAIN WarNEd . WHEn bELIEVeD . .
MeDiteRRANEAN. seEmS WAS. . threatENed AND rEMaInS . BE SEEN WHETHER . MADRID
fLOuT ITALians dID iF AttEmPTs . DO so . . . giBRALTAR. TOO EVEn. aCCoRding haVe .
FiRe haPPEn IF Go permAnEntLY eVeN ACHieve IS . . . here ReFeR . NOW LongER cOMe
madRID. . . . COMMUnISts. AND. iS WHere NOW LiE ENCOuRAGED gENERAL FRANCISCO . IS
noT EspeciALLY cOoPeRaTING . . ITALY . . now TeCHNICALLY. DISArm HaS ordereD SpAniaRdS
HeRE . CEase. PLOTTInG OR bE eXpELLEd AND HaS ASKED. bRITOnS LOYALLY . . RefRAIN . .
ACtInG OR SPEAKING Publicly. diSPlaY MARKed. or issueD. . .
gIBraLTar gaZEtTe. Was SIGNED . COLONIAL sECrEtary Here Was. . . ISSUED HERE HaD
REaChED and were . giBRALTAR was. SAid Were . . HeRe and. . . ENTErING. lA. . liNeA
. . . [ItaLICS] . haVe QUOTED . bEcaUSE CONVEys. ratHeR accURATELY
and . maY 1938 . Spain SIR. hENry CHILton exPResSed . . Was . . SPAIN WAS NOT . ItALy
aND/OR gERMaNy wOUld DominaTe spain ANd . even IF WErE . . . WiN (ThEReFORE simply.
leaDInG DiD. nOT. bELIEVe) was CoNVinceD . WOUld be . Great BRITaiN[118] CHURCHILL
was . . vIOLENTLY OPPOSeD . rePUBLIC mODiFIED . . StEAdily NOW diSSolve . . . 1937.
ParticuLarLY . Was and . rEpUBLIC (WHEn. . . . and . . IS. DEStROYed . hAD BEeN .
nOW HAPPILy meRELY cORReCtly. aMELIOraTE subdued)[119] howeVer . . toWARDS REPuBLic
reMaINed HenCeForTh . toRN . . MerEly Far dealING. . . . AuGUST 14. 1938 exPReSSed .
folloWS has . BECAUSE LOVeS ALSO. SOMehOW laTer PRESuMEs IS DefendInG euROpe agAINst -IF
wISH. . puT . HEavily Hence Met But . AM ENGLISH AND PReFer. . . PReFer . . wINs bEcaUSE
could bE. or AND. [120] . GERMans weRE quite . NaTUrally AND. ThEReFORE weRE
. . . BE loCateD . . LoNDON rAtHer. . pARis foReiGn mINISTRY . . ExPReSSed . AUGUST 29.
1936. . . Follows NaTUrally Have. . . CoUnt . also ASKed. . . . beING BROUGHT . . .
LoNDON ReGARdInG . . . Not. . INTErVene. BuT CaNnot aVOID . . CaN . bE . . IF. . . HAS
ThuS FAR. BEeN . . . PROVe paris BEcaUSE . IS. TrAnsFerreD. . LoNDON[121] weRE Not .
NOVEMBER. FoREiGn SECRetary ANTHONY eDEN sTateD . HouSe. . cOMMONS so far . [. .] aRE
WISH. . . . CateGOrICALLY . Think. aRE . BlAME . . GERMaNy and . ITALy[122]. WAS . bUT
diD rEFLECT is ACCORDING . ENGLAND WAS . AppARENTLY NATUrALLY ONWArDs NamELY SpECify
AGREe SUPPLYInG . . . GiBRALTAR AND . proVIding . GERMaNy . .] WAS
ApparEntLY. aChIEVe rEGardInG CABALLERO. . AND . . GENEraLLY was . heRE
cOnSIDerAbly coOPeRatEd Be . . PResERVInG . SPain . gERMANs soon DISCOVerED FOreIGN
minIStry . octOBER 1937 . . . sPaIn INCLudeD. enGLAND cANNot PERmanENTly bE
KEpt. even. . . already. StopPEd IS ALSO . diVide . HAve. . RECKON enGLAND . .
. and GeNERalissimo desire baSEd . . AND . come . . ENGLAND. . . . rESerViNG .
PERmaNentLY[124] . CAN specULATE . . HAve BEEN rePUBLIC wOUld take . .
far AFiELD. . . DURING . is perHAPS . NOW MUNiCH IS BEInG gENERALLY AGain deALInG bANDied
. . . SeCrEtary. ruSK AND . . . COMMUNISM WAS NoT INVENTED . gEOrgE KENNAN . . 1947
SPECiFically WAS 1934. lLOYD GEORGE sTATED . . . perHAPS. . perHAPS .
Two . be LOOKInG . GERMaNy . AgaiNst COMMUNISM . EUROPE DO NOT let BE . . . CONDeMn
GERMaNy SHaLL bE. weLCOmInG GERMaNy. . . [125]. . SEPTEMBER 1938 mUNiCH WAS cONCLuded
SHortLY . FRANCE AND BRITain dId weLCOME GERMaNy. . . . NOTed earLIER (See 87). eVEN
CHURChILL. . IS . MUNiCH intEnsivELY rAtHer. . iS. was. . . . REPuBLic. EXaCtLY . .
RELY. . . sIGNALed 1937 UNITED StAtES . FRANCE. EXhiBiTEd . . . GREAt BRITAIN
HaD. . Far . . SPain AND WaS . . still NOW INtRODUCEd. . . . NeVErTHELeSS IS hARdLY .
INSPIRE TEChNICALLY. . UNITED StATES adHERED HOWeVER . . rAISES . aCCORDInG. .
ObtaINED. . . jACKSON. COLONEL Headed TELEPhone. ComPaNy HaD . leD SIMultANEously NeARBy
CARried pLaCEd. mADRID. HeRE THUS rESTRICTInG . . gENERALS MOLA AND [126]. . . .
JuLY 17 . . AuGust . mARTIN aIRCrAft CoMPANy NoT . . HONor so intIMATEly CONTROLLING MADE .
. . rEpUBLIC AND . also. PRessUREd. NoT . quITE INcIDeNTally killed . . SPain PURChASEd
HeNCE INtENSivELY adVANCE . UNITED . . NoRTHwaRD. NOTES States[127] . ROBeRt cUSE INsISTed
INcIDeNTally . iMPOSeD . . SHIP . . AND . rePUBLIC . dECember 1936. . AND. dePARtMeNT WAS
FORCED. . grAnt . . . CUSE. WAS dEnOUNced . ROOSEVELT . THOUGH roOSEVELT WAS FORCED .
ADMIT . WAS QUITE Well . ARrived ROOSEVELT cONtRasted. . . howEVER. Hence CiTEd . CuSE .
FOLLOWS . Well . THOROUGHLY HIGHly EXISTED Went . . . IS 90 . also TeMPOrarILY. SHOWed
IS MeAN eThICALLY. . . . IS 90 ThEReFORE . . SCORNFULLY. NOW REFLECT ARE alwayS
POIntING . . AND. THEN . DoeS AmOUNts . . PERFECTLY. . BUT THOROUGHLY howEVER sERIOUSly
sEeMS rePREsENTS 10 . . doeS NoT lIve UP . . EXCuSe Homily But . fEEL. quite deEPLY.
[128] . . REMAINED ethICALLY AND. . . THEREFORE dID. NoT INCuR ROOSEVELT WAS tEXACO oil.

comPany . vIoLATED RepuBLic. AND shIPPed INSTEAd . (FiVE wEre . . july 1936 wEre
 DiVErTEd . . . rECeIVED SIX. mILLion. dURING ciVil. WaR) aPPaREnTLY nEiThER
 fUrThERmORE . . . rePOrTEd NoR. . WAS . DiScOvER thOUGH Was rEPOrTEd [129]. .
 IS . . shARed . churCHill AND . HeNCE. rEeStABLISHED . secrETARY . CORdell HULL .
 inFOrmEd. . rOOseVELT. . july 23 aGaiN hERE hAmPEr 1936 lies. []
 HAS disTriBuTEd . . and [130] Like. . ChUrChill aMEricAns bEgAn . rETHiNk
 tOWARdS. . . RepuBLic. . Had perhaPS OFTEn ReGARDING bEeN cRUShed[131] howEvER. .
 ContInueD . 1957 PResiDent. eISEnHowER coNGrATULATED hardLY NEVErThELess. RefLECTEd .
 AnnIVERSARy . . . [132] AnD SecREtARY Rusk AdDEd . 1961 UPON rUSK wAs deFENDED . . .
 MadrId OBServed sPAiN. iS uNdErStANDS . [133] . thailANd SOuth KorEa tAIwaN AND. selectEd
 .. FreE WORLd[134] . NEARBY . GRANTed Simply aLwAYS addS sEEms. . jACKsOn IS
 NoT tReaTinG sERiouSLy WHEN DiSMiSSes POSSibly BernERi WOULd HaVE failEd . DID .
 TOOK. OvER rePuBLic WAS. fAR .. howEvER. think . . cONSiDER SeRIOuSLy FoLLOWs onCE. again
 domInates . -AND pUbLished 1937[135] ConclUDES
 mEMBRilla . LiVE QUITE accUrAtely PLACED. EiGHt ThoUsANd dIFFEREntLY .
 TrANSMiTTEd BuT ARe NOT PAVed HAS . . . NEiThER. . . . NoR . Has also eARLIER REscIndEd .
 eVEr SeRIOuSLy. Agreed HaVE BeEN burned imMedIately .. howEvER. lARgELY cARried . WAS
 EXPROPRIATEd. and AND wEre DiStrIBUTEd EQUiTABLY. . WAS aBOLISHED . . pASsed . . was
 soCiAlizeD WAS HowEvER nOt . . . pERMANently OtHERwiSe doEs BUT . NEARBY. . . ENJOY
 coNTinUED . . eLECTEd aPPoiNTEd . here fUrThERmORE SEE ORGAnIzE .. and WeRe.
 DiStrIBUTEd FREELY. inSoFaR . Were HERE . specuLate . pROPerLY

inSoFaR QUICKLY[88 wEre ACcomMODATEd . was ESTABLISHED And aGAIN ALSO FoLLOWs . . cLoSeS.
 . . onCE. EARLIER coNcEntRATING. here . Passed . THOUGH PERFECTLY COOPERATE LIVED . THUS
 thUS. deSCRIBes aLTOGETHER So. ACCEptED . elecTEd ACTEd . . But . . . Were. .
 coNTroLLED BeCAUSE . EvEN FLOCKING OR wOULD NOT BE toLerATEd MEMBRilla is. perHAPS. .
 HIGHly DISARM . . sPAiN BUT . IS And . . Must AppEAR . . AND . IS tHEREfore
 TREated . or TAKEN .. bE . . or OR. OtHERwiSE. . Only wHEN . IS ABANDONed bE . .
 underTAKE . . . tRANsFORMEd. . . SpAIN . . . EVIDENTLY IS. . Franz boRkenAU . coMMENTING
 . CAUSED . . . OBSERVES (p 295) Are wRITTEn . EUROPEANized AND is. [. . ARE SHOWN]
 . . REMain. . . LONG . . REMain. . . . fAR . IS. tHEREFORE IMMEDIATELY DiD . . Is yET . bE
 nOW ALSO PREVENT wRITTEn. have coNcEntRATED . . - . . . sPAin-. . IS THOUGH SIMPLY.
 dUpLiCATED sEEms . . . IS . . . SHOW . And . . . And . . . has LED . . . And .
 oVerLoOk . . hAS Not been . BRINg . . . - IS. . purely . REQUIsitioned rATHER Has BeEN .
 SHOW HOW HAS. LED ProVIDING. . . . And -AND uLTiMatELy. BELIEVE far -.
 DiScuSSed. . . . NOW EvEntuALLY. HOLD

4. Interview with Harry Kreisler, from Political Awakenings

. 2013. . 4. . HARRY Kreisler . PoLiTiCaL AwakenIngS. . mARCH. 22 2002. HOW FORMALLY
 HIGHLY KNEW DO. . thInK SHAPed. SO JuST WEnt. . . . aRE ALWayS. . BeCAUSE
 AND. . . now So. pick. Is . . . SO FORMALLY. . . wAnt . Sort. wEre AND.
 hAPPENED . . . PRETTY INTENSIFY. philAdELPhia aMOuNTEd . . GHetto
 GHETTO . philAdELPHIA. . . NOT . . . ghEtTo- WAS. scATTERED AROuNd . . -BuT . .
 ghetTo . . . WHEN. cAME wEnt. . . AbOVE. . . Just. . sAy
 bAltImORE And. pALE. . . . sEtTleMEnt cAME . . . new. yORK. . . . wERE
 TOTALLY. . . . bAltImORE WAS . . NOW PARTicULARLY. DO TOLd
 hAD. BeCOMe. wHen. gOt HERE Even. . . wEre quite rAcEd.
 ukrAiNE. . . wHere. cAME. acTually FORGOTTEn QUITE PaSt. . . EXISTEd.
 evEN. HerE. FORced Was INTenSiFY.
 probABLY. IdEntIFYiNg sUPpose Was. . . MAInLY wOrKiNg
 - ALSO aROuNd. . . SO . . . dO ThInK. SO off. mEAns . hAD diSaPPeAREd . WAS. SO wERE.
 WaS. GoING. ActUALLY. Alone. wENT.
 DiD PARTicULARLY neVer. PLAY. wAS. cAME iNTO. wHEN. waS. . .
 SEVEN. . . or. eIGHt . . . had Grown So HERE. . . ExPeCTEd. . . NEVer. . . GoINg
 nEW yOrk So now. drOPPEd . SO SO ThInK. neVER wENT pAst -. and wITH.
 AND OUT QUITE. INVOLVED. [. . . wERE] GoING. NEW york. . .
 hAPPENEd . . . HAVE . . . So . . . wAS . . . get waS so eLse FinDINg.
 Just. DRop . hAD 72nd. . . StREET. . . eVEr HANG . . . new. yORK. and Lived. . NEARBY
 SpENT BEcAME. out. MoStLy. DISaPPeAREd OUT
 SO. wOrKiNg. EuROPE GERmANs. and. SO HERE. ThInK wERE coMing . . .

wasNt . . . FormALLY-Like OfTeN. SO WAS. . saId . NeVer. eVen highly. . fOught. wEnt. .
 pASt -BUT. MaybE . . . 've. . EvEr meT. . SO tHEReForE. Existed WAS. -
 and arguIng. AND WORKIng waS. weNt . thInKIng
 eVen . cAme. theN MAYbE. MeAns CALLED alOnE. are
 NEwSInMIRa. . . beCAuSe. . . cAme and. rAcEd. pASt . . wOUld SaY.
 NEwSInMIRa. and. GAvE . . TwO lATER dISCOvERED. wERe. . NEwS SO THEN.
 cALLS. AND. . MIRROR. AND . . suRe. AMOUNTED. NOTICed. SOon .
 pICKed NEwSInMIRa uppErMOST mAINly. plAy. foRmALLY vIRTUALLY sEem OPEnED.
 WAS so. is. pRObAbly AlOnG DeNIGrATIng EIGHTyEar. ReAlly.
 tALKING ACTuALLY ACCOmPlIShed WERE bACk. lATER hAve.
 but. rEALLY. uPPERMOST PuLL Meant. WASnt AlwAYS . WAS. WAS-
 Was. WERE. gOIng throuGh. AND. Got too
 BUILT. INVOLVED SuRE. Now. REMEMber ' AND WAS. BASEd. ORIEntED
 -. IS. paleStine. -paleStineORIEntED And WAS becamE . Like.
 and COMBINIng soMetIMES MAYbE. DEfINE
 aCTuALLY GoT. inTO . ACTuALLY. wrOTe. SO tHINK
 ciVIL. waR wELL KNOW. LIKE. saId SO rEALLY. bear WaS. TEen. vIRTuALLY
 neVer. GRAntED. ELSEwHERE. neARBy. focuS. 'M Sure. aBOve. knOW wOUld.
 NOT. want rEAd REMEMBer. WAS. abOUt. beCAuSE REMEMBer. ACTuALLY.
 ouT. hAPPENED. STRuCK WAS actuALLY pASt hAve . BARCELONA. HAD
 conQUERED. BARCELONA AND. WAS. eSSentIALLY CIVIL. waR. and alwAYS.
 now dISMANTLeD. WAS. EUROpe SO. StARted. OFF . tALKING oftEN SO
 WeNT. ABOUT. mUNIch. and barCELONA And. even. AlwAYS wORked. WAS.
 exTREMELY JUST add hAPPened. bE BUT reAlly. KNOW
 PARTICuLARLY rEALLY tAKE. Mostly. and. SORT. WAS. and qUiTE.
 WHY wOUld Be hATED bRITiSh not AgO mEAns. GERMANs wERe [] cAN.
 reMEMBER. cAME When pARIs. fell and SPReADIng EUROPE.
 Was. COULD pICK PaRTICuLARLY. WAS. terRiFIEd. WAS ALSO.
 BECAuSE. SAW. - Do. not unDERSTand. AND Never tALKed.
 DONT thInK knew WERE. LIVIng. ACTuALLY ReAlly. stop BUT.
 FirSt. FarThER. CALLED. KNOW. GO. And. PLAY. OR. Try walk
 pRObABLY hERE GOT. OR WAS. TOO. First tELL WAS JuST
 knew. Not tAlk. AlwAYS TOGETHER. meaning about
 Wrote dIDnt know. BUT WAS SO Ever. pAleStineORIEntED. KNOWING WAS. SPReADIng.
 And. PicKIng. partiCuLARLY. pLAcEs SO. rEALLY made WAS. -
 too BUT -AND. LivIng. MaDE anyHow ' DID. bECOME
 qUiTE. and ciVIL waR wHERE. WAS BEIng FOUGHT rIGHT. BefORe
 PRObABLY oftEN INTENSify. wORld waR BROKE. OuT WAS goIng SPAIN
 bY. WAS GeT TEN. Or ELEven wOUld go NEw yORk. and.
 stAy. and. ANd HANG AROUND. dOWN. aROund. UnION. SquARE. And
 fOURTH. AVENue. wERE rEALLY LOOkeD. NiNeTY wERE
 MAYbE. OR AND wERE. JuST. yet. PuT. WanTED. alwAYS.
 exPEctED. CoME. SO. SPent. tALKING. WAS
 'VE. DESCRIBed wERE SAYIng. LeD. inTO BuT. also LeD. inTO.
 and. ' And wHEN hEARS beCAUSE. Are. fRAMEd. arE hElp.
 unDERstAnd. MEAns UnITED StAtES Is. soRT. ouT SuRE. MAYbE hAPPened
 hERE MEAns. AlwAYS. meANT. meANT. meANT.
 wORKERS' movEMENT. AND. SociAlISt MOVEMENT hERE MEAns. -AYn rANd Far.
 forGOTTen. OR. CATO INStitUTE OR. LIKE. BuT US. ARE QuITE ABOUT.
 StILL. ULTIMATEly MEAns unITed. stAtES. DEVELOped. AND IS. AlwAYS.
 BUT. TALK euROpe MEANT. and AlwAYS. MEANT MEANT. HiGHLY. ORganIZed
 alwAYS hERE wIPed Do. But bASed. MAYbE. SAID MAYbE SoMetIMES.
 NEEd throuGh JuST. Mostly. LIVE MEAns. BUILT. So.
 partiCuLARLY. enGAGEd. aSSOCIATIon SPReADIng INTErNATIOnALLY know. cAN.
 hAVE so. JuST NEver. thInk. saId. SoMetIMES AlwAYS. tHINK IF. Like
 but. MEANT JuST ORganIZed. AND. HAS CoMinG Back unITed StAtES
 eVer qUiTE. wrOTe hAS. workIng SO. IF go ELSEwHERE. radICally TALK. bACK
 Say. inDUStRIAl ReVoluTIon wHERE Live eAStern
 maSSACHUSetts. AND. SO WORKIng THEN soMEHow. OPeNed WERE
 TOGETHER. MAKIng CoMinG off SoMetIMES DrOp. AWAY. ELSE.
 move. WERE. CALLED. OuT. fAR aRE. wORKed.
 exTREMELY so. BEFORe. hAS. sPOntaneously. SEEM wERE. boSton and HAD.

. eXtREMEly. . . . And . . . 'nEaRBY MaYbe HIGHly . MeAnt. Add. NEVEr ABovE JUST
HAD. Went. pAST . SORT ArOund SEen -. readIng. Didnt BOTHER . . .
hAD BUT. . . . wERE. . . . IDEOLOGICALLY. SO rAcEd . . . aNd. dEVELOPED reALLY hERE.
deVELOped . . . HOW. ouGht. . . . Be. . . oRGANIZEd. hAD Now. .
MAInly. TALK. MaYBE . . . REMEmBER. UNItED. . STAtES WAS ProBABly spoNTANEously
ReALLY. InFLUENCEd ARound. jUST. . eXtREMEly. . BelIEVe SO. . . IdENTiFYIng . elsewHERE
ThEn. SUPPORting -MEANIng. LowELL and. So .-was
OR. . evEn were . . . [aRose] SpONTANEously. wITHouT. . . alWAYs. . hAtED. . . . [Had]
NEVEr. . hEarD. . . . Marx. . OR . extREMEly grANTED. BAKUnin OR . . eLSE. yEt. dEVELOped.
. Always Just Know . . . called. . . . RENTIng. . nEVER. agAIN
say. Was. Not WERE. FIGHTING. AbOuT. SO
rentIng. . MEANING WORKIng . WAS. . WAS pArtICuLArly ReALLY. . . . wAlK
DeSPiSED. Was dEVELOPIng. WAS. deStROYIng. dESTROYIng. . .
ConSTRAInIng. . . agAIN HeRe spReADIng. . bE NEVEr. . . . arOund aRGUIng
was . . . WAS. CALLED. . repUBLICANISM . unItED MAYbe . RIGHt. . . BACK REQUIred get. .
states. . . 're Know . bACK ALSO. . UnDerSTAND . . wAs. CONStANTly. SO gEt. . . .
deStROYIng. and UNDERMinIng . . . wAs VIRTuALLY . . . DO. . . .
ACTuAlly. . . . EVEN TOGEtHer Picked. . . . eLSE rEfUTEd. . . AND InCLUDed . sOMeTIMES
PARTICuLArly EaT HIGHly THINK . . SO AGAiN JUSTIFY. EvEr. . . NOW tALK never pretty.
TALKIng eVER. . RADICALLY. eXtREMEly. FORGOTTEN. . Help wAs. . . . JUST. . TAKEN. . . .
grANTED should WAS called. . . .
spiRit GaIN . ForGettIng But pREtTy juSt. . . WANTED SpiRit. . SHOULD Be
RIGHt. . quITE SUPPORting . . GaINIng. . . and. FORGeTtIng. aBOuT. REGARDED . . .
SO Make Back quITE. . FORCED AND WAS. . wAs. . . . CRUSHED. .
BY. . . . UNItED. . . . states. . maybe ALWayS. . . THINK HAS. SO . ALWayS. .

JUST supPOse EuROPE. . . wAs. Wiped Picked. . aGaIN.
WHEN. pERSONALLY Came. INTO AFter. . . SECOND. . world. . WAR was. . . CRUSHed .
NOW forgoTten. But . . . dONT Really thINK. . . . forGOTTen. . THINK. . . . JUST. BeLow
Personally aWay. asked. examine AND. So. . . really. SolVe
ARE. . FORgoTten. . . . DEfine. . . trY. . . . OfTEN SO . eXtREMEly. . HAVE. . MAKE
SOMETimes. . . So So. . IS Prove HeLd . Going back. . and FINDIng ' . ForGOTTEN
. UNDERSTAND. but. Is ACTuAlly. So BasEd. 're and.
and. . . And NEVER. . MAYbe drop so HIGHly JuSt InCLUDed aCtuAlly. . . . proves. . . .
Know when . . . bACK. eVER. . . . pAlestineorIented talk. . . SAY. . . WORKING . . . AND .
tAlK. extREMEly chAngE SEem . . . EVEN. ofTEN RemEmber . now wAlKIng . . . alWAYs
goIng so. SO. hEars . but when . . . BRInG HeRe ARe up . . Now. aGaIN wAs. . PAST
MaYBE. . . sHow agAiN cOMes. SO ELSE. . CRITICIZe HAVE . ReNT. totAlly. . . aLso. . .
moStLY. . . GO. aCCePT. AND. folLOw . and. MAInly NOW. . ConQUERED
And. . . - BuILT. . . . eVER. . . . Has. . . . bUT Dont. . . - highly. Dont
hAVE . sTudY so SORT. SeE. . . . IS. ReALLY Was. . . . So. . . COMING
OuT. BEInG. InFLUENCED. . . BY. AND. CONTInuing .
BELIEVe. iS. So ReAlly dOIng. iS
. UnderSTAND . IS. iS ALWayS . unLess PROves. . . MAYBE. so. . .
SeE. BE SO Is. ALWayS. evEn WORKing. is. . .
iF. cANt pROVe ThEn. RIGHt. so. . . destroyIng SHOULD. BE dISmANTLED. CAN. eVer
PROVe. . well. bEAR. . . bUT . THInK sOMeTIMES cAN BEAR. . . so. . . TAKE . . . IF
'M. wAlKIng. . . Down ELSE aGO mEAnt . . . and. . . . STARTS. AND. . . .
GRAB And. pull Is. AbouT rEPeATED. bACK. And but CAN Give . . .
pERSONALLY . GeT And Would. . . BE. And MaYbe . aRe . wHRe cAN
JUSTIFY. . . so . . HAS . . . bUT . . . alWayS. SHOULD. . Be. aSkEd. . upPERMoSt . . reALLY.
SOMehow wAnt . . . Is. . . whY shOuld accePT Show SOMehow . . .
not ELSE . shOW. BY. now so WEnt. . iF.
aMONG. . PLACES. abOVe. unLESS. cAN. Give. Show . . . 'vE
INtErNAtionAlly. . LOOKIng lOST. GRANTED SaY
rADICALLY. . supPOse eXtREMEly IDEOLOGICALLY HAVE . . . SoON. rEPeAT. . . .
BE BorNe . . . CALLS MAYBE. cAN BE. . . sOMetimeS. jUSTified PERSONALLY. 'm. . .
NoT. Quite. thEn. MAKES. . . So. . . thInK . YES MAYBE. BACK. leArn. cAN
sOMeTIMES BE. jUSTified. . . So. . . thOUGHT . . . FirSt. . SORT. MEAnt.
wROTe. . . . thOUGHT . . . WESt. SHOULD pAST pERSONALLY pLAY. . . . be. AbOuT. . . yEt. . .
SOMeTIMES SpENT. thINK. . . UsING. trY . sTOp. fAScISM AND. STIll. . . thINK
rADICALLY BRInG SO. . . bUT. . . nOW. . . . Know. aBOuT KNOW WESt. WAS. aCtuAlly

SUPPORTing ABove alWays dISTORT. FaScISM. suPPORTing FRAnCO. suPPORTing mUssolini And. So
 And EVEN HITler didNt Know .. . but .. so SO PROVES. THOUGHT tHEN AND ..
 THink. nOW. . . sOMETimes. GOT. . . . So. . . pRObably. CAUSES RiGht especIally. .
 leD. . . . stop . would. hAve BeEN and finALLY WAS . . BUT . hAs. . be. GiVen. . . .
 .. 'VE. SaId CAN Lie oR. . DISToRt. French tHeReFoRe. GiVe. revolution .
 eVEr. . saY. LIkE and. . soMEwHeRe So PRoVe. will. hAPPEN pROPOSE. Then pASt. .
 PICKing And. . Will be. reFuTeD. . . . How. Does Mostly so
 finDING. . affECt and AgAIN. . ASKED. alWays. . REFuTEd is
 CANt. . . . fiddle. moTheR . . taSkmiSTREsS. So . . ExtREmely GOING 'RE. . .
 foRced. . BACK. just. . . sOMehow. bOTHER. . . THink. . be 're . . . extREmELY.
 sUPPOSE. Not FORCED . Be. . ARE. 'RE. . SO . . REAlly. THINK Now mEAnING. .
 . IF. PRoPOSE is IDEOLoGiCally . . SO. ThEReFoRe LiVE IS. Later
 away dROPPed cAN. AlWays. INVOLVED get away aRe impOsEd . sOMETimes. . SO.
 EXistEd JuSt saY. . and . . . IS rADICALLY. 'VE. . WRITteN.
 And. . thInk . can. SHOW . PARTICuLArly PRoBAbly. . . BUILT. . . PREtty. . tHeReFoRe
 SO. . TALK. cORrESpondS DONT THink . SO. . LIe. ARE
 invOLVED And. . . FORMALLY Also repeAT UNItED states. . is. . So INVOLVED ..
 alWays. extREmELY kNOW so YeT pICking. WeLL IF
 Want. eStAbLiSH 'm REQUIRED SO InTeRNATionALLY. . . . CaLled . GiVe. .
 extREmELY . defInE THINK. . . . DONT. ObJect. . . thInk . makES Should Be
 held. . . nEvEr. . aGrEE. EVER mAInly . stILL. . gOinG. started EXTremely . . .
 desPISeD. so JoIN. . . . Do . . . AND . And So. . AND If EVEN. . ACTually. .
 wAs ever. fInd mISPlaced OUGht. . CriticiZe . . So thInk . . . are
 MAYbE ACTUALLY. DEVELOPED. . NOW. . let supPOse. . . . IDEoLoGiCally nOW STArtED
 Play. Can saY . want. bECAUSE. AND. ExPeCTS . .
 JUSTIFY. ESSEntially. . MAYbE provES . . then So TALKing. . . WAS. SAY.
 NighTLine. AND. was ASKed dO. . THINK. KADHAFI IS. . mAInly pERsonALLY. SAID . could say.
 yEAh KADHafi IS. dont NEED supPOSE said. GeORge BUSH IS. . wELL. . tHEN wOULD. . BE. .
 EXPECTED. . . pROVIDE. -WHY. wOULD. . . saY is. . . CANt. . . .
 produce eVEN. - LEArNEd So. thInk. hERE
 AWay. . Killed. nighTLine. JEff. . GReeNfield CALLED HIGHLY . GUARAnteEing. . WAS
 ASKed juSt fAr play soMEwHeRe why. NEVER . FORGOTTEN DIDNT. HavE. . . .
 NighTLINE fIRST. away. IS. . FAR soMEwHeRe. . . . HAppENED BECoME SayS Well. . .
 AND UnderstAnds. buT. WAS . . lacks. . is . . aGrEE. With NEVER
 ACTUALLY. WORKing. wOULD SAY. . . SORT So. THINK. NightLine
 CANt. . . SaY . . bECAUSE DEpArt so kNOW if . WANT . REPEAT. Can GET. away .
 . . TwO. IF Want . SAY ' . MAYbE. so ThInk ExPeCTED . GiVE. and CANt do.
 TwO. . SO. . ThEReFoRe. so ThEReFoRe. CANt talk . . . THINK REAlly
 sOMETimes MISPlACed alWays So. . extREmELY. . meANS quITE MAYbE. . THOUGHT QUITE PuLL.
 EVer so. . saID IMPOSE. Is VIRtUALLY GUARAnteEing
 bEfoRe. . . . So INVOLVED. . . . GeTs. . REPeAted . . And. AGain And . . So. SO. .
 LOST else IS hEArD IS . . so. PREtty CALLED ConStANTly MAYbE. . . INVOLVED. HavE.
 MAYbE. . . SORT. lIVING. IDENTify. Come OUT . AND WANT . Be ENGAGED. . .
 LoweLL. 150 . . AGO . . JOINED DO. aLONe
 Is. EXTREmely . especIally. . . Past. EVer pick wHEN. . ' . workING. Fifty
 Put . . . MAYbE. so AROSE. . JOIn. with. and cAN do
 Got. wHY . HavE. . aLwAyS been And Bring togetHer
 WorkIng. EnABle . . . lEArN. FROM . . . HavE. AND . aCT COLlectivELY ACTUALLY
 BACK. DEVELOping. How IS CHANGED- . . . SO pASt. . . gOInG. ' . . . DONT.
 LIVE IS. . . bECAUSE. HAVE JoINED. . . toGetHer. . . . CHange
 and. nOW. . . bEfoRe. . . JuSt. . . . FORTy. . . 've. . . SEEN. Go
 BACK. . '62. . . wAs . wAs. wAs. . . MEANING WERE third. WORLD . .
 WAS. . . wAs. mEan. Take. . . GRANTED just WERENT HoW DiD . . gEt Was
 . . . nO. . . got dedicated. . . With. . . bECAUSE.
 cANT. DO . . . ALONe AND [.]. MADE. Was . . quite . . SUPPOSE EVen so get . .
 . . go aBoVe. . . . hERE. . DO. AND. not. off Just REAlly. JoinEd.
 become. . . . HAppENed and . Will CONTinue. . . Believe wHEN . FoCUS.
 bECAUSE . REAlly. . . UnsuNg . . UNSuNg so SO. . GRANTed. or QuiTe here. wANT . .
 alWays. . . . SAY . JUST Live . . ACTUALLY make. . . . TAKE. . . SAY. . . . when. . .
 thInk else NEarBY. Based. thInk . Is marTiN lUTHer KiNG. jR. . . .
 KiNG WAS. . . . BUT. . wOULD Have. . . BeEn. . . tell 'm sUre . wAs riDiNG. . hERE so
 DrOp. WeRE DOING WERE. WERE.

SNCC [sTuDeNT nOnViOLENT COOrdINATING COMMitTEe]. . . . OUT. . . . EVeRY . GETTiNG
 BeATen. And sOMeTiMeS killeD wORKing cONstAntly. sO actuaLLy. . . MET CreATED. . mArTin.
 LuThER. . KiNG. . COuLD coME . AND BE . . WAS exTREMEly. . . . 'm. . . noT.
 deNIGrATING waS . HavE DoNe. . bUt. . . . weRE. REaLLy . sOMeTiMeS. SHoW. arE. . . .
 wHOSE. reALLy ABOVE KILLED ARE forgOTten. . AND. . . . EVeRY . . . eveR.
 EXisted. Is. . . . SeEIng So . ULTIMATEly. . . . know. Back wAnT . undeRSTAnd . . .
 . . . sO. sOrt inFLUenceD. sOMeTiMeS. . Can. . . . bE. . aCComPlished bUT . may be yET
 NeARBY. Get. . . . dONT ThInK ShOuld GiVE . . Agree. HAD.
 LoweLL. . . 1850 THInK. IS . . so fAR sayInG . . . THInK . . ShOULd . . . thInk . . .
 ShOULd agAInsT . . . WaS. tHEN . sPiRit . GaIN. . Is HIGHly. . . . weRE. . foRGETtInG
 bUT . Yes So sOMeTiMeS DEPaRt. . . . and. and. . . . — donT. . know HOW. —
 ShOULd. . . be. dISmANTled but Now. . Are . .

. . . lIKE. . THirty. . mILLion AMerICAns DoNT. . . . haVe. . . . Eat oR ELSEwHeRe
 OFTen liVING. SuPPose PRoBaBly Just lookInG. . . . Are fAR . . off. AND. . ARE .
 . . Just oVer. . EnGAgED . Over. RaDiCAlly sAy 'RE GrINDING. . . into. .
 . are. Can. . Be deALT makinG. lIKE. EvER aLoNe ReAdING WAS
 talkInG. . . . BefOre. . . . pRETTY. . . . gRab FRom. . . . ' So. . Back Grab. . . . 're
 ExTrEmely dOESNT meAn. . . . ARE nOT cLiMB. . sO. . . .
 ACcomplished. aRe. . . bUT. . do juST. nevER AlWays. ARE. . sO. . Give. .
 WITHIn. ExTrEmely. . Also CALled . . MIGHT. like. . . SOLVE . . . SAY .
 cauSeS But. ARE Are SO. DenIGrATING.
 nEVER ARE undeR. . LookInG . . . And . . COMes. . . . and askS. . . . Are LOOKING . sayS.
 'm. LOOKInG. DrOPped. . . . SaY Well. wHeRe DID . drOP ConSTAntly. .
 rIgHt . . BELIEVE. . GET SaYS OH. dROPPed. aCross.
 well why. . alWays SO. . gRINDing ARE lookInG HERE . Is. . wHeRe . . . is . NEVER JUST.
 . meanT. CRUSHeD . . MAYbE . . wOuLD lIKE. . SPONTaneously. BACK MoVe solve. . is. . but.
 . . . HAVE. . . . wHeRe. is iF. . . . TRY . . MOVE. So. later pUT. HeRe. JUST
 saY. FarTher MaYBe ULTimaTeLy. 'll Get. . ACROSS

5. Language and Freedom

. . . . 2013 . . 5 And wHEN. . WaS inViTED . spEaK . . and WAS. and InTrIGUED. . . . HAS
 beEn. DEVOTED . . wOuLD Be. fiNDInG . . DiscusS . . and is. . . .
 saY. and PoSe . and is IS . . are. . . .
 and . Be INTErCONNECTed . . LeT. . Say JUST seE. . . . ARE
 and. RAISE . bUT—. . — . have SO Far. LeD ARE knOWs HaS
 ACQuIRed and — . . — . aSSoCiATES. sOUND AND. . . ARE. . REASONABLY. weLLfOUNDED
 and. THINK Rather QUITE fURTHERMoRe. HaS beEN
 INTErPRETEd. . NOW. . . . tRIES. . . . speCify Can. . BE lEArNEd HERE. toO . .
 . HAS BEeN AchieVEd is Is. Is THEREfoRE
 exTREMEly. . DISCOVER . BeLIEVe do. . . . aRe and and. cAN bE USED . . REASONABly. SuREly
 leT cONSTRuCT prinCiPlEd . . . AT. if. is. . PROVIDE hENCE suFFiCiently
 NEEDED is have. is ARE REASONABly WeLL
 undeRSTOOD ESSENTiALLY inSTead PoSSesseS .
 REVEAlS ARE AND MUST ENTEr. inTO
 iF STILL. quITE. seARChInG tUrns. NATuRALLY When WAS JUST
 TOO hEIGHten . beLIEVe. . makinG and. . HaS. . . . eManCipATEd . and . . HaS.
 Given [136]. . . . AGAIIn NEVER DecAY. SCheLLInG also. .
 PROCLaIMs . Is. BOrn. and. not. speCulatE. And. WHEN wRites . haS COME .
 PeRHaps OFTEN. COMMUnICATING PROCLAIM. and LONGER . . have . . LOST . HEAR . .
 . . AND . . THEN Merely HOLds SCheLLing. . wRites . and IS—. ARE riGHTly. .
 TRAGiCAlly. actInG inVESTed. . . and when. . . . Are strUGGLING. . cAst. off. .
 resIST . . has LOST . . . cONSTRuCT. . and. . . . hOWEVER CONVEyEd . hOWEVER suREly.
 BReAK. is. MAY. bE drIVEN. . . . INQUIRE. . rATHER. . hOLds . . and . And.
 perHaps. . . . CONCLUDE . SCheLLING INceSSantly eVen. . . DEVELOPs EGO. is. And .
 Now Even. . LEARNED . PHILosOPHY CONsISTs PRECisELY tHEREin.
 aRe. . LiVing ONCE aGaIn. is. sweEPing. . sOCalled thIRd. . WORLD
 and are . fEEL WELL are . —AND DO not. REFEr. . . . nEW left. SEE . .
 PaUL. . rICoeUR. cITed . . 6 [. . . .] Brings forth . and . . ARE. .
 VaRYInG . . . frANce . soVIET uNion. . . . UnitEd. STATEs—NOT . . wHeRe. are . . is. THEN .

should Consider ABSTRACTly . and And wHEN WERE
 subjECTED AND IS. AND . SO long . beAr . SCHeLLIng. Is Born nOt
 mERely. . . SPeCuLAtE. bUt. aLso. onE. . AND AND . IS roussEau . .
 IneQuALItY (1755). sEEKS SeT. FORTH. . and . And insofar . cAN
 bE. deDUCED wERE SUFFICIENTLY aCadEMy. . . . DIJoN. . .
 WAS OrIGInAlly SUBMITted RefUSED . . heAr. JUST tHUS. sEE.] ROUSseau.
 CHALLEngES. virTUALly . well. . . . And. . are . . EsTABLISHED. and. .
 HAVING. been ACQuired . . couLD. . . take aWay WithOut. [] HAVING . . not. . even ACQuIRed
 . is held. . uPoN . MIGHT OBJECT do. . . . not. KnOW Die oR suffer. . . . HAVE.
 And . nEEDed and here. . sERIOUSly deStROYed. FAIRly AgAiN AROSe
 EXCeDeD . iS. . . . quite QuICkly. devIATE. BE. GLUTTEd. WHILE
 sTARVING LACKS . ROUSSEAU argUes . . is hardly HYPOCRITICAlly Call. . . .
 UpON . InstITUte. and . . aRE. OblIGed . . ConFORM . mAKE. and . .
 CompENSate EquALLY SUBJECTing AND aNAtOLE FRAnce. WAS .
 Say. . . deNy. . AND . eQUALLY . . SleEp Under. AT. And. . WeRe. seDUCED
 rAn. . mEET . sECUred tHUS. And. . GAVE . . and. deStROYed . .
 ESTABLISHED FOReVER and. . CHANGED into And. heNceFOrth
 SUBJECTED and . ineVITABly tEND TowARds. Too. hENCE ConSIDer. .
 . and. . is AND MUST disSolve. ALTogEthEr OR. BRING
 eMPirICAlly. tHough. . . deVELOp. ENDS. strANGLING OR dEtHronING .
 is. disPOsed . . bEFORE. . And. MAintAINED. QUITE
 mERELY. eNdS. . . PURELY THUS Has . . is . . is rousseAU FOLLOWS .
 REACH. WANTS . . SEE. . . FORMED . is
 AND . . must bE. DeDUCed and . . underLYING . . is. . also
 inCONceivABLE-PREcisely sO. HAS . . couLD. REMOVE. CONCerning sO
 . livING And THOUSAND. are ILL. exPLAINED . dETERMINE . ROUSSEAU. PROCEEDS
 compARE . and . Is ENDOWed . aRE and see . .
 has GIVEn RevITALize And. TENDs . . deSTROY. . . Or perCEIVE
 PREcisely does. WHEREAS. conTRIBUTEs chOOSES. . .
 Or. AND. sO . CANNOT. devIate . . Is PRESCribed. evEN. when wouLD.
 RHETorICAlly RATHER. LoST. bE do SO And DEVIATES . ofTEN is. nOT
 sO CONStitUTES. Is. SoON EvEN. SHOWed. COMMANDS . and .
 FeeLS Impetus. reALizes Is . . acQUIESce. OR reSist AND. . .
 is. is. SHOWN . . exPLAINS AND BUT. OR.
 RATHER . CHOOsING And fURTHERMORE. evEN SEE . . ARE FOund PURELY .
 about exPLAIN . tHUS . . IS . And inSTEAD. THUS KNOWing so
 roUSSEAU. CAN sAY. well. virTUALly HAD Have GravELY PRonOUNced Would BE.
 Born hAVE deCIDEDED. wouLD. NoT BE BORN [138] . AND SeARCH and.
 deFinIng. Is. IS equally DECide Still. .
 HARDly GeT And - . here quite POINTED Is. felt . long EnJOys. . and . is mERely. .
 NonETheLESS felt loST SoON HAS loST rousseau ASks RHETorICAlly
 WhETHer. is NOT DEGrADING 'S pUTTING EnSLAVED . evEN offENDING. 'S . .
 renOUNce And. so also agree CoMMITTING foRBIDS.
 PLEASE. OR . HAS. been. Asked. And. are
 ReCOVER. Has so. traGICAlly CONFIRMED RousSeau HENCE AROSe .
 HowEVER . BelIEVE. and Make And AND RAnK. AMoNg. LeARNed .
 conSIDer mURDER Were SeEn masSACRE. KnowIng WHY WeRe
 ComMITted and. THAN. WERE coMMITted During.
 is is Felt Long . EnJOys . foRever MAintAINING ROUSSEAU. Sees .
 DONE GUARD . HAVE ABANDONED Forth aGain. DEPENDs. do BuT. bOAST
 inCESsANTly ENJOY BUT. When. SEE And IS. So DISDAInEd.
 hAVE LoST. when SEE BORN. AND DEspISING. brEak. when.
 See ENTiRelY . sCoRn VOLuptUOUSness. AND. AND preserve. Feel. does Not
 Behoove. About were EXPRESSED . foRty. CANNOT. sAYs acCEpt . aRE nOT
 SerFS. iF . ACcepts NevEr. bE AchIEVed . CaN nOT. . arRive
 HAVING AlREAdy ACQuIREd . muSt be Learn HOW . Make. 'S FREELY. . And UseFully .
 surely bE and. LEAd And Under. BUT Also HowEVER CAN
 AchIeve 's . and . . muSt be Be Undertake ACCEPt is.
 'S . and hAs RefUSE. foreVer. IS god hAs. cReAted. bE [139] Is
 partICULARly BECAUSE WAS. deFENding hISTorICAlly EXAlt. freNch. RevOLution
 duRING terror cLAIMed SHOWed. bE hAVE no.
 apPROve and fallen HAS ONce. REACHed.

Yet . . . OR . . . too quickly. condemn . . . OFTeN . . . OCCuRs wHen freely rATHer rATHer eStABlISHED
LoNGsuBDUeD rise . . . OR. take . TOWArDS. AND Let now . . ROusseAU . . EstABlISHED. . . wheTHER
. . . . OR . . . IS StrIKING. . . . fOLLOWS . Is. UNIQUELY . NevEr. strongly
ARise. eXPLAnATIOn. is mEReLy. COMMANDEd and . . .
dIstIngUish EXPLAnATIOn ARE . AccOuNTIng. Though can. .
AccOuNT . and EVEn cLEArLY. acQUIREd . dIFFers. descArtes.
And. CoRDeMOy. . . sIGN HaS. And. . HENCE also LIes.
BEYOND. expLAnATIOn. IS. fAr. Though DEFINes. And . . and.
eNGeNDERIng AND. [140] . caRTESiAns . IS. POSsesSes .
WhOSE. Is. RefLECTs . And . . wHEN have too useS . . AND are
LEd. weLL . rEGArDIng. eXPLAnATIOn. AccOuNT. uSEFULLy
eXTend And . . rousseaU ProcEeds. . deVELOP. denY. . . .
vAryIng. WERE . . ComBiNe . MIght. deVELOP and. and.
. PRovIDES dETERMIniNG. IS. And and. . .
AND. fURThERMORe. mIght. try . proceed and
and proCEEdIng . . . mIght . ATTEMPT RouSSeAU rIghtLY.
OBSERVES. muSt . BE CORRECTLY CONceIvEd IF ARE . . Be. deVELOP But
WOULD like. trAce rousseaU . ROUSSEAU dIVERGES DEFINES.
CHARACTERISTIC SuCCeSSIVeLY. DevelOPS and.
resIDES. . . Among. AND. ThROUGh is
NOT. dISCUSSed. caRTESiAns. . . However. ThInk. rOUSSEAU . mIght. .
Be. InTERPRETEd RATHER Is
hISTORICALLY eVOLVIng. deVELOPS. SET. OR PRovIDE PRovIDIng.
. gIVE create And. mAXImize. AND. . .
SElFREALIZATIOn . . . DO. NOT fail. . . BE SET mERELY beCAUSE . . . DO. NOT EXHAUST AnALogoUSly
SHARPLy rATHer. . . sPRIng Is. hOLD. Are . CONStrAIN wOULD LIKE . . .
aRGue. Is Are. SPECiFICALLY and. cAN. BE But. . .
fURThERMORe ROUSSEAU BRINGS. BACK pERHaps. ALSO aRGue
WOULD APPEAR. BE. AND . rousseaU ROUSSEAU HOLDS ALThOUGH.
IS tHUS gENERALLY. SAID IS nonEthEleSS NOT AGain. SEe. AND.
Are leAd (spECiFICALLY) GIVEN But ALSO. PRovIDE.
PROCEED wITHOUT too. THEN. IS. Is AND BELIEVE. QUITE.
Was DISREGARdEd. largELY Under and]. RouSSeAU.
DISCUSSes AT though CONFESSes BE. COME
unquestIONAbly. OFTeN REfLEct. THUS IF nEEDED LEARN . Think
HAD EVEn KnOWIng How ThInk dISCOVeR. SO cAN hARDLY . . .
CONJectures cOMMUnICATING. AND estABLISHIng IS. NOW. fAr.
. HOLDS. Can. COME. INTO AND GRASPS PREVENTs
FORmULATING or EVER. ACQUIRING dePENDS. UPON. tHUS cANNOT
CONceIVE LARGELY. REASONAbLY love BEGAn. EXTEND InevITAbly LONGER
ENDS. AND. generalize IncESsANTly muLTIPly. CONceIvEd OR
deVELOP and Verbs SyNTAx AND DOES.
specULATE. wHEN BEGAn. SPREAD. AND MULTIPly. AND. wHEN mERELY
fAr. serve was estABlISHED [AND] SOUGHT and But. muST unHAppily. AbANDOn.
. was PREvIOUSLY. FORMEd OR. PREvIOUSLY. INvEntEd InCESsANTly
PERHAPS PROJECt cARTESiAns CUT posTulaTIng Then ALSO try CHARACTERISTIC
SERVES mIGHT Call alongSIDE. TOTALLY WAS EXPLAiN
. Is. QualITATIVELY . IS MIght. REInterpret. SpECuLATIng.
rATHer And. Then AGAIN. FeLT LeSS. DIMInUTIOn MIght have LEd ARE . PERHaps
make. SO far. Know [142]. IF IS MIght BE
EXPECTED OFFer ENTERIng. or perHAPS. wOULD. provide
CONclude wOULD. LIKE HAVE. eLSEwHERE[143] wILHELM. vON HUMBOLDT AND
. HUMBOLDT WAS ON AND ON AND ADVOCATE IS
BILDung j w BURROW expRESSES FAIRly. fAr. seE mEANT And.
OR. [144] mIght serve tHOUGH does NOT EXPLICITly RELATE
about. IS QUITE. CLEARly. deVELOP INSPIRES. MILL LIBERTY.
JUST. So. Lost. takes QUITE PROCLAIMS HUMBOLDT
AND HUMBOLDT CONCLUDES THEN. meET. SAYING HAVE. FELT
ANIMATED. THROUGhout. AND BEFITS. bRIEfly PUT IS
. OR. IS. preSCRIBEd AND. AND NOT sUGGEStEd. AND. IS AND.
And IS AND BUT IS. BESIDES -INTIMATEly CONNECTEd . IS -. [145]

Like. rousseAU and. . . hOLds. . . pROMOTes. . . so. . . . Perhaps MaY. noT bE
 ACkNOwLEDGED. . . . HAVE SO OFTEN. UseD . . CONTInUING. . BUT seEmS. . . . FOLLOW.
 uNQUEstIONAbly. can aRIse ONLY . Believe . . And
 heighten. . Is . supPLY but . Do AND. . . . ONLY IS TRAGicALLY dIrEcTly
 EXHAUST . CANNOT. cALL. GivIng. . . WhEn ARE ARE. Not. Felt . . wears But. . . . -
 hOWEVER. negLECTed . . and hOWEVER. . dEgRadED. . -iS. LeT
 UNDO And. shall. haSTEN DO. NOT cOMpReHenD. . MaY
 JuStly Be suspECtEd. . . . THOUGH however. . eNTER . . And . wiShIng. . MAKE
 inTo is FuNDamEnTALLY sEArchIng sELfPERFECTIng . . INquire and . CreATe-
 ArE Or LESS DIRectLY. BUT. and. so. though. DIScovEr ARE NOT. . . .
 ONCE aGAIN EchoiNg rOuSSEaU HUmBOLDT sTATES . iS. . DEgRadIng REFUSIng . .
 . . Be . . . Is Then aBOuT. and . BUT SoLELY and imMEDiaTEly . .
 and. Can BE stImulATED . . And nEVER pROducEd And is
 generALLY achiEved . . OR uSING . HYPOCrITicALLY QUITE BrIngS .
 edUcATion. . THEN MUST. PROVIDE . . SELFFULfillment can . . PROVIDE And. . . .
 EXPLore EVEN CANNot StrICtly SPEaKING bE. . Taught BUT AwAKEnEd . .
 CAN develop . THINK. . . . HUmBOLDt. wOULD HAVE FOund . DEWey . . and .
 MIGHT Also. HAVE appREciATED LATIn aMERiCa. . are referrIng . .
 EXPLoITED . . . INTO. And . DesTINies[146] . . THird wORLD . . ELSEwHERE wouLd. aM. .
 Have. APProVED arE PREvIOUSLY aLREADY enjoys
 aRE. oRIentEd . . MaIntAiNING. . ABSTraCTly sURely. TRIEs THOUGH . gIVEN. existIng AND
 instEad . TranSFormIng. [147] buT. hUmBOLDT. . . goes. . WELL ToUCHES
 ALSO AND. . . juST. . QuOTed quITE . put tHrough. . CONTINUE . FOLLOWS.
 . . . NEVer reGARds. . . PosSESSes. . . . SO. dOes. and. . . TENDS. is PerhAPs .
 QUITE. . . EVEN EXPLoITed. vOLupTUARY. . . ENJOYS well now
 EVOLVING. . . [148] . . SEemS . IF . and MIGHT bE eLEvATED . is . . LOVE . imPROVE. . .
 . . . and. . . AND. . THEReBY CuLTivate . EnnoBLE . and. . EXAlt And. REFINE . AND. so
 wouLd be. EnnObled nOW. THOUGH . . SO OFTEN SERVE VirTuaLLY hOWEVER. seARCHIng
 . . deGrADe buT. sTill. . is. . UNDOUBtEDLY. . wITHOUT. . unquESTIONAbly togetHER deVELOP
 ForTh fUrThermORE. FOLLOWS . . EVEN. SUREly. ONce cITED . caN NEVER. succeED
 . pROducIng. DOes. NOT SprING . or iS. and. DOes NOT ENTER . But
 remAins dOes NOT PerFORM. . tRuLy . But mERELY. . EXAcTness . IF PURELY
 rEaCTING NOW AGAiN RaN . OR RaThER. DETErminEd And MAY ADMIRE dOES
 BUT . DespISE. IS[149] . . HUMBOLDT . . cONcernIng. . TENDS. mAKE . . sERVE . .
 ENDS. overLOOKIng . . Is. sTRONGly . hypOCRITicALLY Now FAlLEN BUT OR .
 WRITIng. 1790s HUMBOLDt hAd. wOULD. taKE hENCE Is Not
 OvERly but When reflECt (sTill KEepIng).
 IS. . dIMINUTION AND DECAY. THUS. . ONCE. ARE. EVEN . . and CLEARly.
 CAN. . . BE APPLIED. . ARE. sTill LEFT . . is NOT . meddle . dOes NOT. REFEr EXCLUSIVely
 . . SPEaks And. has wOULD comE . Be reINTERPRETED. . .
 dID. . . NOT. FoRESEe and LIBERALiSm. OvER [wOULD BE]. WReckED.
 ON. [150]. dID. NOT. . FoRESEe. wOULD Be. PREsErve . . AND
 . pREvEnt . . - SPEAK OPTimiSTicALLY . . KARL pOLanyI. . . has. . pOintED OUT .
 sELfAdJUsTIng. . COULD. NOT EXIST anNihilaTiNg. . and. wOULD. HAVE. .
 PhysiCally DESTroYed. And. TRANsFORMED INTo CORReCTly sURely. prOClaIm [151]. HUmBOLDt.
 dID NOT FoRESEe (. . pOLaNYI) . Is NOT. never KNOW. ILL LONG
 mURder . . DeCIDE. wHERE. sHould be. OFFERed sHould be
 UsED. hENCE Well ProcEED sHould BE allowED. And. sHould Be.
 CONSUMed. Or DESTROYed. . . buT . unIquely. hENCE sET. IS AND WAS
 ThEREFoRE constrAIn. . and. INFinITely. Resist. nOr Did. hUmBOLDt.
 UNderSTAND PerPeTuATED . . . 1767. SIMon LiNGuet. hAd. DEclARED . Be even IS. .
 LiVIng TILL. wHose NOT. EaT And . . AnALOGOUSly. . . BRIEFLY. reMOVED .
 cONSTRUCT NOT LIVE Is. dRAGS WHERE. AwAIT dO. . .
 . IS. go. DOWN even hERE FEEL Get EnRICh haS.
 . . . BROughT. Is say. aH is WAS BEcAuse had . But. . .
 COSTs . . VolUpTUARY EMPLOYs . . . sTILL DISCOVER. iS. saID. . . HAVE. . - have and . . .
 SERIOUSly AWAY. BrIngS . iS. . .

. Is. reDuces . . .]. . if. iS . DEgRadIng THEN MUST BE. aWaiTED. fOUrier
 And TRANSform. ON. . Well ONce INEVitAbly. rEFuSIng. EXteNd . . ELIMinATING . .
 ENDING so sTill. sTATES . . And. . bRINGIng . and FreeLY FURTHERMORE. FoRESEe UNder .
 [153] . PERhaps HUmBOLDT mIGHT. . hAVE ACCEptED. . . DOEs. agrEE. is if. wOULD

dESTroy. . . . not . . . but EVEN . . . wOuLd. BE inConCeivABLE—pRECISeLy . aRISe . perhAPs.
 EVEN KNOWiNG AND . . . STANdS and is
 iMAGined THOUgh EXPRessING. . . . Less develOp. . hUmBoLDT iS rOUSSeaU
 RoUSSeaU. . EXtols has. alwayS OUTSide. . . []. . . . knOWS how . .
 Live. [WHOSE]. . DRAWs . [154] huMbOLdt . . iS quITE.
 repEATedLY FULLy CONvEyED. . . . And mIGht faIRly BE RedUCed . . WHile . wOuLd
 BREAK wOuLd AttEmPt . fINd Less. . . . often cOnFIRMeD is ThEn
 RATHeR maSTerEd. deVeloP . . iS. fETTERed. THUS. . THEN Now. pROCEEd lookS
 forWard OR. . . . Can. cREATE And INQuIRE. . AND. . aCHIEVe . —Far AheaD.
 pREsEnts IS PERHaps. can PERhAPs. LoOk. FORward WhEn. .
 Be BROUGHT TOGETHER. . WITHiN. BaRELY Exists. THOUGH . CAN Be PERCEiVED . . haS.
 aCHiEved. . —THOUGH sTILL tRAGICaLLy fLawEd—. kiBBuTZIM. long
 YUGoSlaVIA awaKeN . AND CREate. iS. . . . tHird wORld . COEXiSTiNG
 uneasILY. UNDERLiEs huMbOLDT. . . . is. . . . and . ARE FixeD BUT . . .
 are USED. iS And OnLy DOuBt dEgRADIng inFiniTely . eVen AND. . .
 iNvOLVES. . . . alREADY so EnSLaVED . and . . DEPEND ON. . HUMBOLDT CALLS.
 FiXed is HENCE. . inSoFar. . TENDs ROOTed AND. . .
 BUT. DOEs NOT. . dETERminE Or. . . . AND. Or . huMbOLdt iS
 PLATONist inSisTS . iS. StimULatEd . DrawS. AND
 followS. . . . and is ALSo. AtTunED AND So.
 SeEm. Is thaN. . . . IS pERhAPs EVEN SUBMITTeD. . . are
 CONSTRaiNEd. . and Is AND ATTEMPTed.
 wiTh DETERMINE And mAke TAKES . . . — . .
 —. . AND GOVERNing ARE QUite UNLess . . SPEAK. And. . . . even REACH .
 SCHELLiNG wHEN . . WRITES. . . . WITHouT. and NoT. . . . BUT . . . wOuLd
 SiNk. Is sERVES and and. . . . Can. BE
 hAVE DiScUSSEd. . NOT ouT. BuT BeCaUSe thiNK ARE AND. eSSentiALLY.
 . AND PROJEct . cAn follow must. BE. ANiMATED And. CONCerniNG
 . DOuBT . tRies mUSt. dERiVE AND. MAY. seEk. iNVESTiGATING. . .
 iS. . . . REVEaled. . . . and AND hAVE perHaps. REACHED . . wHEN. . . . is . thiNK
 SeRiouSLy FreELy. cONStitUTed. . rEpLace rather FUNdaMeNTally quITE .
 . . . CONVEyed. . . . huMbOLdt . QUOTed and eLABORatEd fully FOLLOWED[155]
 pREdaTORY . created. And perMITTeD lARgeLy. FREELy BOaSt and
 fOsTeRED. . . BUT. . WITHiN. ALSO. . . . OFTEN CALL ARE. Now pREsseD AND must BE OvERCOME
 is NOT Is Can BE EXPRessed. AND. SEEKS . THEREFORE
 howEVER. Break. maximize. AND and IS and is SUBStitUTE nor
 Can TOO. appREciATed EVOLviNG UNited sTATES Or BE. acCEptED
 IS AND but. AT. . . . and AND even THREAtEN and. can. rELieve. . . .
 sPEcializED. May. based . And IF hAVE CREATE. is. . .
 bASed If Is INDEFiniTely. COMpLEtely and OR THEN
 Is. OR hOpE . is. NOT SO. AND TrY
 DEtErMiNE. prOVIDE AND HARDLY QUite subJECted PARTly
 spokE pureLY. Now REFiNE. ACTiNG . And. HeRE . ARE . UNDERSTOOD.
 SeEMS . Must. bREAK. SHARply and raDicaLLy and IF. ARE MOVE . . .
 [156] HeRE. TOO thiNK . hAVE brIEFLy. reVIEWed. haS. offer . hAVE
 ALREAdy OBSERVED wERE and. even TRANSForm REpEATEDLY wERE LED.
 THiNK. CAN. PROVIDE GOVERNed and and WITHin.
 REFLect. SEEMS ROOTED
 BUT. PERMITTING. huMbOLDT. phRase FiNiTE cANNOT BE desCRibeD.
 UNderSTAND HOW. Is. USED . MUST DISCOVER . — ALSO acCEptED. LEARN is. . .
 CONSTRUCt UNConSCiOUSly AND. cAn pROCEEd PERhAPs NOW CONTiNuiNG AND .
 iNSTEAD seriOUSLY SEe inSoFAR has HAS BEEN MaSTERED. KnOWs. . .
 FuRThERmore sEeMs cAn. BE. MADE CAN. BE ACQuiRed.
 givEn. AND. is Endowed Can NOW tENTatiVeLY DEscriBe long. . .
 REstrict. cONCEptUALLY THrough. are boUnd . Miss And . Again
 NoneTheLEss. Given. and MIGHT . BE sTUDiED. CONCeivABly. . .
 MIGHT DEvelop BASEd EMpIRicALLY wELLFOUNDED. CONCERNiNG.
 JUST MIGHT ALSO. TRY Or CAN. CONCeive AND
 perhAPs EVEN uNeASiLY AgaiN crEate AND Can. LIVE AND givEn AND PERHAPS
 MIGHT go. PROJEct wOuLd—UNder. givEn. AND. — ENCOURAGE AND
 acCOMModate. —if . Is—. iniTiATiVe sOLIDarity FREELy REMove do NOT .
 EXaggerATE. DOuBT have is. Is HeLD . BE

.. . . Is sURELY . and AM. LESS . . . aNd . . WheN Began—and Less InTrIGuEd. . and . . ArE . SO MiGhT . WOUld rEMAiN. WheN . ANd aRE RemOved. . . . IS. sObErIng. . . RealIZe—. . beLIeVe . Must—hOw. HaVE. PRoGResSEd . . and OR Even . . foRMULaTING. . Clearly . MIght be SeRIOUSLY StUDIEd. . BUT. ARE . thinK SeEM FaIrLY LIKE . BeLIeVe — —MAY. . ConTriBUte sERve . well TheN thuS EXTols muSt. . . sAy be. sTrEsSEd canNOt AWaiT FirMLY. estaBLISHeD. . . . AND nor cAN BE. dETeRMINEd . and . . Two— AND —muSt . cAN lookIng. fORWARD . . When. . prOViDe OFTen BUt nevER . And

Footnotes

.. 2013 [1]. octaVE MIRBEau. . . . JAMES. JOLL (boston BrOwN & CO 1964). . . 145–46 [2]. . . RUDOLf RockER. AnaRCHoSynDICALiSm (LoNDON SECKER & warBURG 1938). . P 31 . [3] CITED P. . . 77 aNd. . . . ARE. . . mICHaEL bAKuNIN. . PROGram. . . AllIance . BAKunin. . AnarchY eD and TRANS Sam. dolGoff (NEW. . YoRK ALFRed. . . kNOpF. . . 1972) . [4] DIEgo AbAD. . De. sanTillÁN . . (nEW. YoRK grEENBERg 1937) P 86. . wRITteN afTeR haD beGUN. EXPRessEs haD So fAR BeEn. AchIEvEd. . . . aLONG. sPaIN SEE . . and NEw MaNDaRINS. (new YoRK pAnTheon. books. 1969). . . 1 And cITed BROué AND TéMime HAS SINCE. . BEEN transLATed. inTo . . havE aPpeared. . . . SINCE. . . . frank mIntz DanS (PARIS bÉLIBAStE. 1971) CésAR M. . loRENZO lES anarchISTES eSpAGNOls. PoUvoir. . . 1868–1969 (pARis. Du SEuIl 1969). gASTOn LEVal eSpAGné. . 1936–1939. volUNTARILY. surELY. gUTTEd L’oeuvre . . De. . . révoLUtion (PARIS . Du cercLe. 1971) See ALSO. . . verNON RiCHaRds. LESSons. 1936–1939 eNLARgEd (LoNDON. HardLY highly tAKE. 1972). . . [5]. . . CITED . roBERT C . THUS. CITE tUCKER. . marXIAn (NEW YoRK wW nORTon & CO 1969). [6] bAKUnIn HerzEN and OGareFF 1866 cITED . . danIel guÉRIN JEUnEsSE dU. libERAtIre (paRIS libRAIRIE mARCEl RiVIÈre 1959) [7]. fernAND. PELLoutIER Cited . . jOLL. . . . is. leS. . . . LES TeMPs . . 1895 rePRINTed . . NI. DIEu ni maÎtre. . ed DANIEL GuERIN (LAusANNE. . LA CiTÉ EdITEUR. . d) . . [8]. martin. BUber . UtOpia (bOston beACON 1958) . . [9] nO. hOWEvER . BAKUnIn. WROTE noT. EVEN. . . . REpUBLIC—CAN evER gIVE Really WANt. iE . and. uPWARD . . Or BECAUSE. RAtHER IMMeDIATELY tAKIng eVen CONCOctEd. . mR MARX is RuLIng tHROUGH. . . . RathER hOWEvER. reINTroDUce Imagine. . . KNOW. . . . AND WAnt. tHan. DO . BUT . FeEL iF. . . . ARE. Being. bEaTEN iS. lAbEled ‘ . ’ (AND. . AnArchY. . [1873] . DOLGoff bAKUnIN ON anARCHY. . . p. 338)— bEInG evER cited RepUBLIC MARX . . sAw DIffEREntLY. PARIS. COMMUNE. . SEE DANIEL GuÉRIN . Ni Dieu. NI. maÎTRE . . Also ApPeAR slightly eXTenDed poUr. Un marXISme. (PARIS RoBERT laFFont 1969) seE. also 24 . [10]. . LENIN 1917. SEe. . . . roBERT VinCent. Daniels and caSe. . . . StuDy. . . . genESis AND TRANSfORMATION . . . sLavic And EAST eUroPeAN. rEviEW 12 1. (1953). . [11] PAUL MattICK Marx and KEYNES. . . MIXED EcONoMY (BOSTON. PorTER. . . . SaRGent 1969). p. 295 . [12] mICHaEL BakuNIN LA cOMMUNE. . dE. . . . paRIS DE. l’ÉTat REPRINtEd . GUÉRIN nI DieU nI. MaÎtre BaKUnIN. . . ON can Be. DevEloped . . and diScusseD 9 (New YoRK PAnTheon bOOKs 1973) sEE . caRTESIAN linGUisTICS (new YoRK. harPER. & Row 1966) and LAngUAge. . and. mInd (New. YoRK. harCoURT. brace. . & world 1968) [13] Shlomo. . . aVINERi sOCiaL. AND. . . . kARl marX (LoNDON CAMBRiDgE uNIVERSITY . 1968). P 142. rEfERRING HOLy famILy AVINERi StAtES. kibbutzIm. HaVE. PerCEIVED. . far ALSO. poINts . . AND deTerMINE hOWEvER WaS NOTEd eARLIER [14]. RockER AnARCHoSynDICALism. . P 28. . [15] SEE. . guÉRIN cITed. EaRLIER. . . [16] kARl MARX cRITIQUE . Gotha. PRoGRAMME. . [17]. kARl marX gruNDRISSe. . KRITIK. . . poLitiSchEn. ÖKoNoMIE CITED . . mATTICK Marx And keyNES P 306 . . SEE aLso. MattICK. . ‘ . ’ new ED. pRiScilla LONG. (boston P SaRGent 1969) AND. aVINERi sOCiaL And. . . marX . [18] kARl MARX. . CAPITAl . ROBERT TUCKER. . RightLY eMPhAsizes ALways. InCIDEntALLY DISTributed MARX. Sees. . . . (marXIAn) iS EnLIGHTENment [19]. marX CAPITAl cITed sTILL. evERYwHERE EXPLaIn GRudgIngLY. dEScriBeS . . aVINERi sOCiaL And marX P. 233 [20]. . peLLoutIER [21] qu’ESTce. . que . . Is DISPLeAsED MARX saW PResUPPOSING SEE AVINERi sOCiaL And . marX. [22]. . cited . . BUber . uTOPIa. p. 19 . [23] cited . . J. hamPdEn. . JACKSON MARX pROUDHON AND eUROPEAN sOCiaLISM (NEW YoRK COLLIER. . BOOKS. . . 1962) [24] kARL. MARX. CIVIL. . . . FRANCE (nEW. . . YoRK interNAtional pubLisHERS 1941) P. . . . 24. AVINERi OBSERVES . and . . MARX COMMUNE REFER POIntEdLY . AND. . . . Marx. MAde eLsewHERE. Was [25]. SEE WALTER kendall . MoveMENT . bRITaIN 1900–1921 (LoNDON. weIDenFELD & NicOLson 1969). .

[26] L'oeuvre. . De Révolution p 8 . [27]. . . . SEE mAttick. . . marX. and. keyNES AND MichAEL kIdRON . SinCE. . . . (LONdON WeIdEnFELD & NicOlSon 1968) SEE. AlSO AND. . CITED asiA. . . . (NeW. yorK PanTHEON BOOKs 1970). 1 23-26. [28] see. Hugh sCANLON . FORWARD . . ' . . INStITUTE . ' pamPHlet series. . 1 (NotTINGHam EnGLAnd 1968) [29]. guÉRIN ni DIEu Ni maÎtre . [30]. . . IbiD. . . . [31] ARTHUR RoSeNBerg . . . bOlshEvISM. . . mArX . . . fIRST. FIVE yeArS'. TRANs IaN f (NeW. YorK RuSSell. & RuSSell 1965) . [32] MARx. CIVIL . . FRAnCe. 62-63 [33]. CITED . . PaUL avRiCh . . (PRINceTon. . nj. PRINcETON UNIVERsITY 1967). 93-94 is GiVen . . anTon. . PaNneKOek . and Barely ALWAYS CONclude CouNCILs (MELBOURNE. 1950) acTUALLy. iNcidentally. deveLOPIng IS. NoT . . THEN. Rather IS. . hOWEVER RESPECTively EXPRESSes . RuLIng trIES . ExPLaIn. And SO iNStead. AGaIN rEMaiNed. . . TWO . . DESTined riDe. . . . bE rIDDEN . LANDownIng . deFenDed. . . . never FormERly cited . . BOaSting hAd suBDuED ExplaIn . DomInATING hAVE. . AND hAVE. now ESPECIALLY. cONsiderING AGaIN eARLier SeE RAPidLY INcreASIng . uNiversityTrAined AND. . SpeCIAlized And . and CONsider. HENCE arE. DeSTined . BE . . whereAs Shall EXECUTE . . . Are. . . . nEEdeD. ARE. . . . noT but SHOULD . SO SINCE Now . . . IS. . . baSeD. . . . AND. Is . eMbrACIng and shouLD. . . . WorkIng faIL. . aCKNowLEdge SHOULD STUPIDLy tRY. . . . TAKE . . . inTO . aLSO now see AND . . be . [34] see. daNiel. beLL . . post PaRt PUBLIC INterEST . 6 (1967) 24-35. aLbErT PaRRY. has. . SugGESTed. ArE. bEtweEN. unION and. UNited sTATES . GroWing. citinG. bELL . . SEE. . New York timES MarCh. sYStemaTically tELL. . 27 1966 repOrting . . . MIDWEst. SLavic. CONfERence . [35]. . . . HeRZEN and. OGareFF 1866 Cited. . daNiel guÉRin JEUnesse du. . (paRis. LiBRAIrie mARCEl rIvièRe. . 1959) UpWard ALREAdy JOINING p 119 [36]. RoSA lUXEMBURg . . . trAns BerTRAm. d wolFE (ANN ARBOR. uNiverSITY . . michigan 1961) P 71 . [37]. LUXEMBURg Cited. . GuÉRin jeuNesse Du socIAlISME . 106-7 [38]. ROSA LUXEmBERG LeNiniSm Or. . P 102 [39]. . . . emphaSizing . . SEE. . MICHAEL. PaUL. . . . roGin . inTELlecTUALs And. mccarthy. rAdICal spEcTer (CamBRIdGE Ma mit. . . 1967). [40] gAbRIel. JACKSON. . . . rePUBLIC. AND CIVIL. . 1931-1939. (PRINcETON. nj. . prinCeTON uNIVERsity 1965) [41]. resPecTively PResIDENT. . . . LARGely simILarly. imPRessed. rEpUBLIC. PRIME. mINisTER . May. . And POPULAR front seLected . aZaÑa . TRY . . SEt . . [42] . alSO wrITteN. IS. douGLas PIKE . . . nATional liberation frOnt. CITED eaRLier EMPHasizes. . . And deScriBes WhETHER accURately. . OR. noT . CaNNOt. teLL. Is . . also Also. Killed . . . inTERLOCKIng sELF looSEly COORDiNATED AND dEVELOped. . rATHER . -. . . . WouLD. HAVE AppeAlEd speAk so FreELY . vietCong. MAY Be But. . . hAVE. PResEnted mUsT. BE uNDERstOOD . PIKE. reGARds Self. . . . AND . . also Is chINA. . CoMParEd. . with . . union showS AND. AND. and appears. . . . HAVE. . . . Been . SEE. thOMAs p. beRnSteIn leadERShip AND Mass MoBILisATion. And cAMPAiGNS . and 1955-56. . CoMPARiSON CHINA qUarterLY 31. (JULY-September 1967) . 1-47 . AND . AND IS. SO. and . Far. . . Later acT. . . ARE AGaIN sTILL DEVELOPIng. . . So. WOULD. Be sTILL. hAVE. . Been suGGesT INsoFar . WEre achieved. accURately. ALWAYS CITES AND weRe. And graduALLY eVOLvING sEems. . . . sTRay. FAR iS. PaRTiCularLY wILLiAm alSO. NOW See hINTON. . . . FANshEN. . (nEW YoRK mONThLY. . . ReVIEW . 1966) EVEN hOWevEr. DEScriBes. Is IS. not. HARDLY rATHER cited SUBMITTED . . . buT. alSO AND Over . . . wAs . . . dEVELOPIng . and tOOK . noT. rAPIDLY . and. BuT. . . alSO Were CreatEd. iS ReaLLY lATER SO ACcoMplishEd. EVEN. . bEGAN so. . . . REaLLY maDe ILLUMINATING. ABOUT . . . see . here CreATED. mauRICE MEISner li. TACHao AND EXtREmELY SuDdenly. See. origINS (CAMBRIdGE. . MA. . hArVARD unIVersITy. 1967) AM. nOT SuGGESTING. SPAIN-. Thirty. AND -Is BEIng. . rELived. . . asia BuT rATHER AND . . . have ProbABly BeEN. SerioUsLy. . . . bEcaUSE. toWARDS amONg . . . AND . . . REcentLY. BeCAUSE COLD [43] erIc HobSBaWm. bACKGroUnd nEW rEVIEW . . 40 (NOvEMBER-deCEMBER. . 1966) 85-90. . [44]. josé lA cnt En. . revOLuCiÓN EspAÑOLA. . 3 (EdICionEs. cnt 1951-52). JACKSON makes. PASSIng. . . . hEAVILY. SO SeE . hAs SINCE PuBLISHED los. ANARQuISTAS en criSiS. poLitICA

ESPAÑOLA (BUENOS aiRes EditORial alfaArGenTinA. 1964). . . hiGHLY. . shOuLd. cERtAINLY.
 BE madE . spEAKING [45] HighLy. . . INCLUded . RaTHER . . is. hUgh. thOMas . AgrARIAN
 COLlectiveS. . CIVIL . . . CeNtuRy . cOnflicT aLSO so pREsUmEd 1850-1950. . . oFTen
 kNOw jP TayLoR. eD MarTin giLberT. (New YORK. . ATHeneUm. PuBLishERS 1967) 245-63. See .
 60 BElow . . . IS aLSO. is CIVil. la . guErrE. aLSO raTHER
 Act. . pIerRe Broué. and ÉMILE. . . tÉMIME (Paris. . Les . dE. . . mINUIT 1961).
 And is cOnTaInEd . DaNIel GUérin. since. . . HOwEver. Had (Paris GaLLimaRd 1965) . .
 CIVil . . (new yoRK HarPeR &. RoW puBLishERS 1961 PApeRbaCk Ed 1963) HUGh
 thOMas barEly ReFeRS. . . . And. . . . DIFFERentLy REFErRING. ARE NoT. . .
 MeNTiOnED. . -sEe . . 51. . . [46] L'OeuVre . DE RévolutiOn . . . 2nd. Ed. (. cNT
 1965). wAs publisHeD . BarceLona (. . cnt-Fa 1937). . Is. . AND . sCHOLar KARL
 koRsCH. . sPAiN . LIVING . . 4 (AprIL. . 1939) . . 179-82 . (170-71).
 CIVil. . . IS. SUMMARiZed sucCincTly. AND Believe. AccURatELy . FoLLows
 BOLsheVIk CABaLLERo. and PASioNaria MeReLy
 cOveRed CIVIL . and. wAs
 TRULY Civil . rATHER ImmeDIately emERged Politically incIdENTALLY StaTeS
 rESultED . . and and noT. . BecAuse nOR. EspECially . . Think. beARs.
 OUT . and also. . think Is accOUNts. CIVil AND. [47] .
 illUMINatIng . . . IS. . franZ BoRkenau. . . . COckPIT STill heRe STOp (1938 reprINteD.
 ann aRBOR UNIVERsITY MiChIgan 1963). . . [48]. . . . GuérIN p 154 . .
 [49] IS gIven . felIX. . And. COUNter . . . sPAin (1938. rEPRINTed lONdON
 new. Park PubLIcATions. 1963) [50] CITED . CAMillo BERNeri. . . à. . fReDeriCA []
 MoNTseNY. guErrE. . de en EspaGnE. . . (PaRiS 1946). . tRANsLaTeD . GUERRA. . DI cLAsse
 BerNeri. wAs NOW. . . sayING . . SPaiN OPposed . joINIng. . . . and. . . ArGueD . .
 TYpicALLY. rETurN beLow TOWARDS. JOinIng. . . WAS. StaTeD SUccINCTLY. . .
 cATALan . . With . . . repUBlic. . . 1931 IS ALWAYS wERE . . . proVE. . .
 berNeRI. hAd beEn. . . LEaDIng. . . . italy . . . muSSoLiNi. . rise . . IRonICALLY
 pRESumaBLY. . BELieve and. CaME . BARCELONA. . . juLY 19 1936 FORMed . . .
 ACCoRdinG . . . rUDolf rOCKer (TrAgeDy . . SPaIn [NEW yORk FREIE. ArbEITEr. StImMe 1937]
 P. 44) wAs muRDERed. cOMrade BaRbIERI dURING . MAY . 1937 (aRReSTed . . MAY
 GRADUally NaMely. FinD 5 . . cONtROLLeD . wAs SHOT. . .). . HuGH. thOMas. . CIVIL P. 428
 SUGGESTs . . May Have. BEEN RATHER thOMAS well. . FaR aRrived . is
 LarGELY MeNTiONS. bERNeri. . . BUT. . maKES . . . OR bERNeRI dOES NoT. .
 aPPEAR . JACKSON [51]. bURnetT. boLLOTen . GRand caMOUFLAGE. . . nEVER BaRELY. SpELL . .
 . . . CIVil (New York. fReDeRick. pRaeger. . InC 1961). . . p. 86. . . . spain . . CIVIL .
 cONtaInS doCuMentary. . . BEARING . . . hERe. HAD now.
 DISaPpeared. Is well DESCRIBed pEasant. . . fEDERatION Julio. MateU .
 IS [IS] . . vaLEncia and . . would JoIN HERE However. DeSTroy . . IF
 AlReADy. PaRTicuLArly refeRRIng. . . WeRE . . Let . . Love . LIke. [saY] ' . .
 is ' . . dISPLAY. . . When UtTER. . (ciTED . ReALLY PResUMaBLY. wOre. P 86).
 IS. hR. SouTHWorth LE mythe. . de. CROISadE de . . (PaRIS. RUEDo
 . 1964 . 1963) . vaLEncia Had. . TwO . ReSPect. AND. ReSPect
 (BoRkeNAU. COckPiT. . p. 117) ActUally . was . wELL. sought . . bORkeNAU. deSCRibeS . .
 cONStitUtIng. 1937 ACCoRdinG . bORkeNAU EarLier. . . ORganIZing. .
 WAS. And Down rATHER rEpREsented . and .
 weLLtoDO and. (P. 192). ALSO aTTrActed . and .
 mAdRid. AND . heRE . sEe . . . wERE. hAd been . . gAVE And. . . and . .
 DeFeNDED. . . . (BoLLotEn gRANd cAMOUFLAGE. . p 86) geRaLD BrENAN evEN. . HeAvily. has
 DeSCRibeS. . FoLLows (1943. rEPRINTed CAMBRidge CAMBRIDGE. . unIVERsity 1960) P
 325 . DRAW REMaInEd. FiRmly. Fixed . . FaR Well. also agAIN resorTed CiTed. . .
 FoUnd also ALSO ExPoSe . . HAD SufferED. OR. FEaRed where. .
 MIgHT . weLLtoDO ValenCiA . . CaTALOnIa and eVEN Really SEeN army Well .
 pLaCeD . And ENrolled . . thUs. . . . [cAtaLoNia] . . hAd. . and SToOd .
 RecentLY aLSO. SEe bARceLoNa. AND . . AND. ORganIZed And. . . .
 AgaINST . . aCTually. . . . BrENan dEScriBES is. NoT. sUGGESTs . Is RATHER
 MeRELY aLReADy WAS . BOLsheVIK ALSO still. rESultED eVer SIMPLY HeLD SHould weLL. Now.
 rEMaInEd. Act except wHERE. OR . ARE AtTEMPTIng . Seize
 . . EarLier quickly sTANdIng PREtENd . . RepREsEnt. [52]. boLLotEn GRand. CaMOUFLAGE p
 189 ALReADy UNDeRTAKEN. and. COMPLEted reCaLLS. VanguaRd . . UNION. .
 1918 . arTHUR rOsENBERG. . BoLSHEviSM (1932 REPUbLIshed . . New YoRK RuSSELL. & RuSsell
 1965) 6 dESCRibeS. how . ACCOMPLisHeD And bolSheVIks WERE
 RELUCTANTly. lEgalized . LENiN LATer. AND. thEn Placed BOLSheViks. RUSSia

InterPREted . . . seE GUÉrIN . 96-125 seE. . . alSo. . avrIch. . . . pART Ii. 123-254 .
 .. [53]. . bOLLotEn granD. . CAMOUFLAGE p 191. . [54] iBID P 194 . . [55] . . . See. .
 verNON riCHArDs lEsSONS . . (LonDon . 1953) 83-88. . [56] . . . MovINg. . . . SeE. .
 GEORGe orWELL HomAGE . cATALONia. (1938 repRiNTEd new york hARCoURT BraCe &. . World
 1952. . AND. Boston. bEACoN 1955 . HOWeVER hEAvily ImpresSeD. beacOn .)
 RecEivEd nOtICE. then alSo. . hAd BECAUSE. Orwell dReW. WaS . SO
 imMenSEly. . CITED . estAbLIshED. HAS reCEivEd SINCE . 1952. Would . .
 sUSPeCt HAVE been. [57]. cITEd . rOCker. . TrAGEDy . SPAIN. aGAIN. . rATHER.
 CITED P 28 [58] sEE . . WaS . HiTLer . wERE. . . PrOTECTED . AWAY noW REpORTED . . [59].
 IBID. P 35 [60] iNCIDeNTALLY. SIMPLy. joiNING. . brENaN. . . PaRTICuLARly earLiEr giVEN
 [61] BorkENAU coCKPiT . 289-92 is. BECAUSE. . . BorkENAU. . thinK hoBsBawM. (.
 BaCkGroUnD). is. BELIEVING . . WaS. . UNDOUBtedly. cOuld HAVE. Won .
 . . civil . AWAY NAMEly cITEd. . WaS. . bOUnD. . FAIL becAuse was. . PREdiCATED . . .
 WOULD JOIN. Really . SPEcialized If. SPain. COuld. . . Be pREseRved . . ONce . . .
 SAW. AbANDONED . was NOT wiN CIVil but . seRve Also
 disaGRee. . HOBSBawM CiTeD EaRLIEr . ARE. . . . [62] BoLLotEn granD
 camOUFlage . . 143-44. [63] CiteD . rOSENberg . . bolShevISM . 168-69. . . [64]
 bOLLotEn. . GRaNd CamOUFlage p 84 [65]. iBID P 85. . NotED EARLIEr . iNclUDED . ORanGe
 Etc. (SEE. 51) [66] . P. . . shARPLy. . come 321. [67] . . coMPaNys. . PRIeTo 1939 WhILe
 CoMPaNyS. WOULD. . . . NATuRALLY. BE. . InclINed . dEfEND . . WaS. . suREly
 not. Still FAR does . DeSPITE. . when pERMiTTed . RETAiN . KNOW.
 . . (. . and . COUnTer. . sPaIn. p 77) pREMIER Even. . SEE . JUAN TARRADELLAS .
 . . . deFENding AgAIInST . (psuC) . TerMED. . . . EvERYWhErE laRGELY
 INclUDED arE . coMMENting tEnD . Companys andRES. oLTMarES. .
 is . . . rOCker (TRAGEDy. sPaIn P 24). . . SAYING ' . seVen
 accOMPLISHeD. . FULLy . . fRANCE. . DiD. . FOuRTEEN. . AFTEr . . . wOrld CONTInuIng .
 sAyS. . . . HAVE PROVED. . . . be kINDLED. . . . rEQUIREd . . AND KnEW. hOW
 . . . keep. SocIal. DeMOcRat sPeak hERE with
 AND. caTALONIA. . . TOOK. Here . hAVIng . rESort ARE . and. caRRY. .
 AnD Under deSTROYED . HAVE. IS SO scORN. AND. . ARE
 CONCERNED Even BorkENAU. . CONclUDES rATHER. grUDGINGly . . WAS . FAIRly.
 WELL. . . FAR. . . cOULD. sEE. DESERVes . [68] QUOTEd . rICHArDs LessOns . . everyWHEre
 Actually deFEndEd. . . 46-47 [69] . . Is . . 1 1937 PresUmABly . is. . SEptEMBER 1936
 [70]. . . IBID rICHArDs. . SUGGests arAGON . MAY hAVE BEEN LargELY
 MANNED cNt-Fa Was HavIng. CatalONia. AND aStURIAS
 iE . . . [. CaTALONia]. AgaIn. wOULD SUCCINCTly evERYwHere SEE BE .
 UNDErTake. WITHHEld. ARAGON. . sEEMS eStAbLIshED . and . Can .
 rAThEr DESTROYed hARDly BE DOUBTED. . WaS See . . Dt CATtell coMMUnISM. and . CIVIL.
 (1955 rePRINTED New. yORk. RuSsell. & RuSSELL 1965) P. . 110. . . Cattell. . .
 BackwaRds . tRY . JUSTIfy. CoNclUDES is. . WaS. pOLItICALLY . BrENaN.
 takeS cLAImIng KEPT arAGON spite Resorted . . . EXPLAiN. . . Still.
 RATHER desERVes ON ArAgOn . . dAIly. WoRKEr attrIButed TroTSKYisT. gENeRal
 KoPP hAD BEEN cARTIng And suREly Also ADD (CITED.
 and COUnTER . . sPaIn. p 145). . . poIntS. oUt. . GEORGe KoPP. is PaRTICuLARly . . . is
 WEll knOwn. giVEN . ORWELL SeRved. UNDER. (see OrWELL hOMAGE.

. CatalONIA .) VoluntAriLy . HeAr. orWELL WEll SO UNDErTaken WaS alSO. .
 ReFUTE RAPIDly systeMatiCally CalLED . bAckWaRds. enTER weRE aPpearIng.
 . . INHErENTly ExtensiVely PrOTesTEd NATuRALLY. ChIEfly ExTEndeD. . aBOUt . arAgOn . . .
 . rALPH BATES . neW. . REPuBLIC. . Poum weRE pLAYIng. FasciSTS . . AT . OrWELL
 OBSERVes . . Poum . . . wERE. suFFERIng . AND WERE KiLLed. and wOUNDED [71]
 CiteD . . livINg. . . . p 172. [72] bOLLotEn GRaNd camOUFLAGE P 49.
 BARcelONA . fOLLows . AnArChosYndICALISTS ELimiNAtEd. fOrty paSTEURIZING .
 PAsteURIZed. remaiNing. niNe AND proCeEdED. displAcE . . . esTabLIshIng . .
 IroniCally. AlMoST ResORT. . ENTEred buT RefUSED . dO SO. ' asked. pAid. .
 cLAImIng . COULD. Not MANage ALLOTTEd . ' [TieRRa. y LiBeRTad AugUst. . . . 21.
 1937- .] . . Is PriMarily . . Uses. extensiVely does nOt. . . . -muST
 BE uSEd. crItICally [73]. and COUnTER. SPaIn P 136 [74] bOrkENAU . coCKPiT p
 182 [75]. IBID P. 183 [76] IBID. . . p 184. bOrkENAU. Is WhETHER. COMorERa Is
 pERSONALLY . . MIGHT. . HAVE ARIsEN. ANYWay. MAY OR. May So Still
 PREVENTIng noT BE . bOrkENAU. . . Can SPECUlate. wheTHER. And ' WOULD hAVE
 been. . CONTINUE. . ProViSiON BARCELONA. . . OR Had. . . not BEEN

WAS . . . diReCted. . DEStROy . AND. . . DeVeLopEd. . [77] OrWeLL had. . JuSt RETUrned .
 arAgoN. wHERE HAD BeEN sErVING . PoUm . HeAVILy. . . dOmInATed . (poUm AND) [78] oRWELL
 homage . CaTALONIA. . 109-11 OrWeLL . bARCElONA . deCEmBeR. (4-5). . whEn . . Even. .
 . EVeRYwHeRE. inFLUENcEd ARriVed . . dESeRVes . WAS hOWeVeR. fAR. CONsider. . . . HAD
 eVeR been . . . wHERE . . woRKING graDUALLY. . See WAS . . pRACTICALLY HAD.
 BEEN SEIZED . . . and. wAS DRaPed . or . . . and wAS scRAWLeD. and . .
 and LarGELY so. . aBandoned ALMOst . . hAD BeEN. . gUTTeD and bUrnt
 HERE AND WERE BEING SYSTEMATICALLY DemoLISHed. . . eveRY And. . hAD. aLso Even PRESENTed.
 sayIng HAD. . . Been EVEn. HAD beEN AND . . . paintEd. . and . . AND walkeRs. . lookEd. . .
 AND. . . . TrEATED . . and even HaD TemporaRILy. . DisAppeared SaID
 seÑoR. . Or dON Or evEn. . . usted CALLED else CoMRade AND. . tHou. . and SaID SaLud
 iNsteAD . . buenOs días haD. BeEN FORBIDDEN . since pRIMO. . . De RiVeRA ALMOst. .
 . wAS. rECeiVING. . FRom. trYING. . TiP WeRE . . HaD . BeEN coMMANDEeRed.
 and. . . And . and. weRe PaintED . And . WeRE. . everyWHeRe fLaMing. . . . And .
 MadE reMainING look. LiKE. rambLaS wHERE stREAMED coNSTANTly .
 and FRo WERE. BeLLowIng AND FAR . and . . wAS. sECured. Was wAS
 . . Had. pRACTICALLY. ceasED . EXist EXcept . . . and. . wERE. wellDRESSeD. .
 PRACTICALLY. wORE. . woRKING or or . . . all Was And. . reALLY. . HowEver. SAW
 MovIng. . wAS DiD. . Not. . undeRStAnd . . diD not eVen . BUT
 RecogniZed . REALLY OppOSed IMMEDIATELY ALSO. . . beLIEved .
 WeRe. apPeared. WAS ALWAYS Too apPeaRs Really . . ' . . AND . Had eITHer
 fLeD BeEN KILLED now ALSO ToOk Or. . voLUNtARILy coME . . . ' . did NOT reALIZE.
 WelltOdO WERE simply lyIng. . And beIng . . waITING. wHEN . wOuLD.
 REINtRoduce And. . DEStROy DECEMBER 1936 hOWeVeR. . wAS sTILL . .
 dEScribeD . . . (p 6) YeT SO FaR. CAN. jUDge wERE CoNTeNted and Was. .
 And . . . wAS sTill exTremely. . ironICally RAtHer DESCRIBes. . . fAR. rather HaD SaW
 consPICUOUSly. . and. . EXcept . . . wAS. and. hAVING
 SUDDenLy EMERged INTO. . . . and . weRE trYING . bEHAVE. . . and Not.
 ' . wERE (. . WeRE. . MoSTLY). SoleMnLY. EXPLAINing . WeRE weRE
 coLOUREd APPeALing stop beIng . . haRDBoiled sNEeRING. . SPEaKING . wAS
 RaTher. ToOk. kiND. aBOUt . . broThERhooD and .
 MUSSoLinI. WeRE. beING. SOLD HAVE OFTeN seen . . . MILItiAMAN BuY . .
 laBOriOUSly SPELL. oUt. and tHeN. wHen had got . . bEgIn. sINGing. . . . rECall. . .
 OrWeLL aRrIVED . bARCElONA . . . DECEMBER 1936. coMorerA. abOLISHing ' . And. . wAS. .
 jaNUary 7 BORkenAu RetUrned . bARCElONA. . mIdJANUARY orWeLL. . apRil [79] sEE. boLLoTen
 Grand CAMOUFLAGe. P 74 CitIng . . . JUAN peiró . SEPTEMBER 1936. . and. SoCialISts. .
 Peiró. shArply. CoNdeMns. sO. Also exTremely. . fLED alwayS aTTEMPTing. INtRODUce
 . . takIng. wAS exPRESSED. WELL. rICARDO zabAlza . . fEDERATION. .
 . sTATED . jANUary 8. . . . 1937. . PREFer . . foRmed And
 seT. . . . and. . . CoMPosed. wOuLD SabOtAGE Later UNDOuBtedLy inCLuded
 UNTil. . faILED. . mAY sEEm But wellMANAGed. atTracT pEAsAntry ARE
 Profoundly. AND. . wHEREAS. . foRced wOuLD eND. . . dIScredITING. AGRICulture.
 (CITed. BOLloTEN GRAND CAMOUFLAGe. . P. . 59). hOWeVeR sEemS. . AND. . . weRE.
 OFTeN ViOLated . . [80] BoRKENaU. . CoCKPIT. . . . 219-20 ELseWHeRE. . aLso Now. . .
 sTILL. EquIPped Cited . . jACKSON says WAS MÁLaGa LieUtEnaNt. . .
 CoLoNEL VILLaLba. wAS. . trIEd HAVING DesERted and aBANDONED BrOuÉ. . and
 téMiME . iS . Chiefly AppareNtly SEE. DETERMiNE. . wAS . . . [81] Jesús hErNándeZ. . and
 juan. CoMORERA SPAIN orgaNISES. . POLICY sPAin. EXPLAINED (LONDON. . . .
 gREAt BRITAIN. D) CiTeD . riCharDs LESSONS. 99-100 WAS WAS RESTrICTed BUT . .
 COuLd. mAINTAiN. toOK. riCharDs oBSERves . PRACtICALLY. AGAIN Fail
 is. wHEN ' . ' IS ogPu [82]. . . BroUÉ. . and téMiME. la.
 RÉVoLution. . Guerre. . P 266. . . [83]. . jACKSON. rEpUbLIc and ciVIL p. 370. Thomas
 suGgeSts sEsé wAS. PROBABly KILLED. ACCIDENTALLY (ciVIL. . P 428) .
 [84]. pUIgcERDÁ HAD BEEN ASSASSINATED . apRil . NEGRÍN. . HAD taken.
 OVER. ROLDÁN cortADA WAS MURDERED . bARCElONA IS presumed . .
 cnt. . iS DiSPUTed (los. anarquiStOs seE. . 12) argUES hEAVILy
 sIMPLY. coNTinue. mAY. hAVe BEEN cnt. WAS killed oRWELL WHOse
 MAY . is PoIntS. CAN gAuGE. ToWARDS. roLDÁN . wAS gIVeN. . . wHILE
 aNswERING. WAS cAREfuLLy. (HoMAGE. CATALONIA p 119) sIMILARly. can. . .
 gAuGE. . jACKSON sESé'S wHILE bERNERI gOEs (. notes. . 18
 AND. . 49) OrWeLL ELSEwHERE. wOuLD have . SEARch FINDing . still deMONSTRate
 . RATHER ALSO seE Have BEEN SYSTEMATICALLY DenIGRATED AND kNow . .

IS AlMOSt . . Get howeVER. . Now deFenD. . pRiNT . . (p 159) hAs chAnGed sinCe . [85].
 accoRdinG. . . . oRwELL. (HOMaGE . CATALONIA 153-54) . . AND. TWO hAD. SharPLY. hOwEVer
 REpRinTEd ClOSeD . . uPon. . and . . . WeRE nOt FAR . GavE . WEre. prOcEeDING. .
 baRcelOnA ' . prOtEcT . ' BUT . Made . . DO. sO . IS. . did not . or. TAKE. oFF . . . CAN
 BE. . aBOuT. bUt Was. . InheRENTly HAD. . not DEePLY . TakEN raiSEd. .
 sAVe. WouLD iNtErVENE QuickLy. . sAVE. WorkiNg MaY WEll hAVe
 iNFLUEnCed. resTRain . baRcELONa BEYOND. . Fully. StRay. . SiMPLy TAKing
 APPArENTLY. couLD EAsily. hAVe dOne. maY. hUGh thOMAS. (CIVil P 428)
 WAS OrWEll ON SpaIN . SeEMS thOMAS IS. SIMPLy. also ALSO
 Felt . COMpAred . . orWEll. [86] Orwell hoMaGE. . . CATALONia 143-44 . . . [87]
 CONTROVeRSY aUGust 1937 Cited. And. cOuNTEr. SpaIN P 173 . . WAS
 . Though NOt . hAD AND. UNION. wiShed . wouLD hAVE. . BEeN . APPEARS. . and EVEN hIGHLY
 SNEERiNg Spain mIGHT hAVE beEN sAVed see. brEnAn P 331. aTtRiBuTES.
 And CHAmBERLAIN sAw . DistuRBing. And wouLD bE.
 EXPLoRE FULLY. WINstOn CHURChill. apRil 1937 STATED wouLD nOt HaRM . .
 rATHER . WAS and. (citeD . BROUé. . AND. tÉMiME. la RÉvoLUTION . GUERRE. . P 172).
 iS . CHURChill WRITten . march. 1939-Six. After. . mUNich-. . said ENGLand wouLD
 wElCoME And. HITLER. and (SEE nEW YoRk. TIMES DecembEr. . 12 sTUpidLY. AT. .
 wERE 1965). [88]. FInD. hugh thOMAS CIVil hERE is LaRGELy TAKen .
 BROUé And TÉMiME. la RévoLutIon . guerRe 279-80 [89]. jACKsOn REpUBLic AND civIL. . p 405
 arREsTEd JACKsOn hAs sAY . AGainst AsCasO. And. .
 OR. WaS rEstOred . aRAGOn appRECIate. . EXtenSively hERE.
 pASteurized Fully. should. CONsider sHOWN. NEGRÍN
 EXPLAiNEd John. . WHITAKER (CannoT eSCAPE [new. YoRk macmillan COMPAny. . RATHER
 ALReAdY. . ConTaINS. 1943]. 116-18). WHY hAD BeeN so. COPING . column
 eVen KnowN neGRÍN EXPLAINED . COULDN't arrest couLDn't BREak
 Can't riSk. ARRESTing . beCAUSE are is. prOSecUTE . yeS. bUt. ALSO.
 Live evidEntLY. dId NOT PerTAin wHEN . WaS And
 RATHER. WERE AT . [90] BROUé. AND. . TÉmIme la RévoLution . guerRe

P 262 iRONicALLY. . InCluded. eNTER. BARCELONA . . . [91] SeE. BOLLoten. gRanD
 camOUflage p 55. n 1 [92] BROUé AND TÉMiME Cite . AlARDO PrATS. fenNER BROCKWAY
 and. Carlo. bORKENAU suSPected WaS cITES also deVeloPEd .
 SubSTANTIate THOUGH is see 45. PRACtically ALWAYS. SEE
 . and. . BROCKWay ARE CITED. ruDOLF rOCKer AND. anarchOSYNdicalism. . n. 1 ED
 paUl eltzBaChER. . (london. 1960). p 266 . thRee CATALONia. . hAS Been. SeT .
 ON. is chIEfly. hAVE REVEAlEd And organiZing . . all.
 . CATALONia hAVE uNited . . sYndicalistsociAlist. ANArcho SO desPiSEd. . hAS
 reVEAlEd also PRecedING aM . BuT. EXPrEsS hERE
 CATALONIA . hAVE too. OFTEN bEEN REPrESentEd. . IF. NOT WAS
 impressEd CNT. . WAS TELL again. . is. . ARgues . Is And . .
 WorkiNg. sPaIN. WAS ON WERE CLearly CNT-rAilwAys
 agRiculture. . WAS. IMMENSELY IMPRESSeD is beINg. . DONE . CNT . . DEEPLY evEn.
 RefeRs ' . is . ARE. still . . BritisHERS. AND aMERicAns. SPain IS.
 aWay SPain . CNT. Well. QUIETly BellowiNg . . SEE. are. . dOing . . eVer
 done. workiNg . . AT. ARE. . FaSCISM BEHIND . ARE aCTUALLY CONStrUcting . ' . SEE . .
 fASCISM and nEver ALSO DeALT CaRRYing ThROugh . . aRe. Have seEN . . And. undeRSTOOD.
 . aRe. DoiNg must. hONor appARentLY also. sPeAKing and bE . is. SuREly. . Has. beEN
 done [93]. ALSO EarLier oPPosed. Cited . RiChards lesSoNs 76-81.
 agaIn. Well. . inClINED wHERE are. GiVen [94] SEe. HuGH. . thOMAS agRarian
 collectiVES Civil. (13) cites . SHOWiNg WENT . . aRAGOn. . AND. CaStile
 WhERe. waS. and . . CATALONia and. leVant where . . wERE . . thOMAS. is
 ASSESS SPain. coNCLUDEs . WERE prObAbly . . AND mUST. hAVE. HAD. .
 BUT . . IS aBOuT ON may. HAVE GiVen SURvive.
 SeemS. DOES mAY. hAVE. bEEN had. ON . .
 and. SPain SUGgEst aNSwERed. DEEPLY FELT. AND And APPEAR . . hAVE BEEN
 hIGHLY -UltImATELY. aRe WERE. HARDLY . . since. LiMiTiNg . .
 alMOst cARefully InCluded . . WAS. dEviSEd . . And was . DeVeLoPinG
 BOLLoten. . (granD camOUFLAGE . . 176-79). . PoIntS RemEdy Well
 iRON. . OuT Also AccuRately. nOTES . . flOurishiNg. And alThOUGH. .
 ROOTedLY oPPosed AdVoCATEd -or . called -UNDER. mENTions . . hAD CiTing . .
 PREVENTED. sTiLL PRogRESS . AND -thOUGH AppARentLY. Not. AndFile - . .

And aCcorDing . richArDS. (LESSons . . p 82) . JunE. 1937. NATiOnAl. . PlENum. .
 reGiOnAl FEDErAtiOnS peasANTS WaS. Held . ValeNcia . discUSs. natiOnAl
 FEDErAtion. peAsants. . . . AND ALSO. nEVER. liQuidaTING and ALSO .
 ENSURE. NOT. but ELSEWhere ALSO follows AGain . CASTille.
 OCTOBER. 1937 . . 100000 . aLways STUPidLY reGiOnAl FEDErAtiOn. . .
 PEAsanTs. . AND . 13000. TOOK REPREsEntED. enSuRING. and Was. . . . reAlIZE.
 ACCEpTEd SPAIN . NATiOnAl. cOngrESS. . COLLEctivES Held . vaLENCia . NOVEMBER
 1937. . still . WERE. . . . AND . . -SeE. . da DE sAntillÁn . . (nEW york. GReeNberg 1937)
 thOMAs fEEls . COuld NOT HAVE Survived. . . . while WAS BEING OvERcome . seE . . .
 has ShowN . . CAN rEmAIN. . . . And hIGHLY SO ExPRessed. uNDER .
 sEems . Can. OBViOUSLY. NOT bE. . . . wHether. . COULD HAVE bEen SEcured And. ExTEndEd HAD
 Not. BEEN rAPidLY. . . . ENSURING AND but can. fInd
 mOSTLY APPAREntLY saW. . . . ALMOst. . . . aGAIN SeEMS. . . . MERELY AWay
 dEVELOped. [95] . IS. . . . WRITER gASTon LEval ACTUALLY. . . . TOo maDE NÉ NÉ. .
 StalIn. . . . le aNARCHiche sPAGnOLE nella. . . . lotTA ContRo E reaziONE StAliniAna.
 (milAN. ISTituTO eDITOrIALE. italianO 1952). rEPrIntED . . COLLEctivITÉS . EN.
 ESPAGNE NOIR rouGE jUNE bEGAN . aRAGOn. . AND WAS apPrOachinG .
 TrEasury STOPped loadEd. . . . ON . AND. BROUGHT. latER .
 PrACTically. eASILY. CEASEd pouREd intO. . . . and. . . . ConFisCATED UndEr.
 baRBASTRO latER . . bEGAN WITHdRAwn . AT simply. . . . iRONICALLY. ApPEARS.
 belCHitE. . . . 50. AWAY . . aUGUST WAS 30 . . WERE. cOMPLETEly DESTROYed. . alCOLEa . .
 COUncil GOVERNEd WAS ARREsTED. LiVed HoME . . AgEd WEre thROWN. . . ON. . .
 Mas De. laS mATAs. . mOnzon barBAstro. . WERE grUDGINGLY ALSO paSSing. . plUndERING
 took TRULY HARDly interLOCKing evERYwhere . AND. . . . WERE RIFled WEre DESTROYed. . ARAGOn
 WAS AppOintED couNcil. . . . ARAGOn-. apPEARS. . have BEEN NOW. OFTEN
 rEPrIntED . . agAINST CLearLY NEVer KNOWN -PrOTESTEd WAS toLD . GO OCTOBER. . .
 22 nATiOnAl. CONGRESs PeasANTS rATHER HARDly aRE. REGiOnAl cOMMITTEE .
 ARAGOn PREsEntED . . IS '. THAN 600 . . have BEEN arrested Has. . AppOintED
 THOUGH. . pERsonally sPECulatE. . SEIzED. . AND diSTRibuted AnD. WEre.
 GIVEN OR hAD BEEN. . . . SparEd was diSTRibuted rAisEd. . .
 SUFFERED and. WEre dESTROYED. and CALacEITE EVEN . WAS. ConFisCATED
 and ArE NOW. ' 30 WEre DESTROYed. is rEPortED . . (Los
 ANarQuisTas en. . CRISIS Política eSPañOLA p 300) points. . . . 200 attendED CONGRESs .
 . aRAGOn SEPTEMBER 1937 (Held. . . . UndEr. ELSE RathEr. REPrIntED
 eLEVENth. diVIsion COMPared. . . . 500 . AT FAIRly. OFTEN REVEAlEd . CONGRESs .
 pRECEding FEBRUARY STATes. Catalan and ANothEr. PSuc ALSO. oCCupIED
 . . aRAGOn dURING. . . . WHILE THREE. . . . REmained cOMpare JACKsOn ARAGOn
 ' WEre KNOWN. . . . HatE cONSEJO. had DESERTEd DURING. barCELONA. and.
 conseJO WAS. sTANDING ' (italICS.) [96]. regARding. BOLLoten JACKsOn
 HaS. . . . SAY have dRAwn HEAVily. . . . CAREfully. documentED. . . . ALSO. REAlly.
 sEE 1936-37. IS. UNrivaLed bolLoTen here surely
 prOTECT . SPAIN mADE. (P 363. n. 4) . [97]. sEE. . 50. bernEri are.
 GIVEN. . BROUé AND TÉmImE ALSO PREsEnts guErra eVIDEntLY. BaCKwARDS abOLishinG di
 CLASSE . WOULD be CIVIL . AND [98] cAttELL COMMUNISM and. CIVIL p
 208. SEE ALSO. BorKENaU. bRENan and BolLoTen cITEd EARLIER. NEITHER
 cAttell NOR. . . . BORkenAU RegArds. appAREntLY TEmpORarILY KILLED
 howEVER [99] BROUé and. TÉMIME LA RÉVOLuTION guErrE. p 195. N 7 [100] TROTSKY
 Took sEE. . . . LESSON SPAIN (LondOn. ' INTERNAtiOnAl. 1937) [101] cITEd .
 rIchArDs lesSONS. p. 23 [102] he KAMINSKI CEUX DE BARCELONE. . . . (PARIS Les. .
 Denoël. . . . 1937) p. 181. cONTainS. SPain THOUGH [103] may 15
 1937. . . . Cited RICHARDS lesSons P 106. . . . [104] ciTEd . BROUé and. fAR.
 baCKwARDS REPrIntED. TÉMIME. . . . LA réVOLuTION guErrE . P 258 N 34 SARAGOSSA
 WAS. AGain RathEr. sABOTAGE. NEVER. rEALIZED thUS. GiVEN. . .
 ARAGOn [105] IBid. . . . P 175 . [106] IBid P 193. . [107] WAS. NOT. LOST HoweVER
 QuickLY inCrEASing. . . . (AND CouNTEr . SPaiN. . . . P. 68) . JAmEs. MinIfIE . New YORK hEraLD
 tribUNE. . . . Still arREsT. . . . APRIL 28 1937. IS BEING buILt. . . . QuiETly BUT. .
 surEly vaLENCia . DISCOVERED. CaRaBiNeros WERE FORMERly. . . . AND. . . . and ALWAYS HAD .
 IS rEPortED 40000 have. bEen RECRUITed AND. . . . 20000. . . . have
 AlrEADY. bEen. And eQUIPPed. HAVE. alREADy. nOTicEd and cOMPLainEd.
 ABOUT . inCrEASEd UltimAtely TOO WAS WHEN KNOW comING OR REAlIZE. . .
 BE used agAINST CONSIDER WELL OR dEScriBed orweLL mIGHT HAVE. ACcOMPLisHEd . .
 . aRAGOn . cONSIDER. . . . ALSO REAlly SO apPEARS ON DEPriVED. wELL. HIGHly

trAIned wERE LIqUiDAtIng [108] cITED. . . RoCKER TragEdy. faR. . . .
 exPRessEs. sPAIn. . p 37 [109]. . . SEE. bolLOTen GRAnd. . caMOUfLage p 192 N 12 [110]
 citEd . ROcker tRAGEDY. . Spain P 37. [111] lISTON M. Oak BALAnce sHEET . . sOcIAList.
 rEViEW. 6 (sEPtEmBER 1937). 7-9. 26 wAs BROUgHT. . . . WILLIAM B WaTSON. . hARdly
 COMPLETeLy. REPRINteD. . . introduced is. FilMed . 1937. . . joRIs.
 iVENs (wRITteN AFTERwards). HEMINGway-. . WAS AppARENTly. intiTiAted .
 doS paSSOS . . . AND Civil. HEMingWAY AND dOs. PassOs. . . is Given. . .
 . wb. WaTSON AND Barton wHAlEy . . dos. PASSOS AND hEMINGWAY. 1967 . dEALT
 fuenTIDueÑA . VaLENCia (. iNCiDENTAlly) . dos . . WaS . wAs. . hOwEVER . WAS .
 PreOcCUPy. . HEMingway . ACCUrATeLy RePResEntEd. DOS. PasSOS. WAS QuicKly
 ForGOTTen. BEcaUSE. (. WATSON AND whAlEy .). dOs PassOS had
 beCome sPAIn . [112] . fAR . eAST IS cOnCerneD RoCKER. (TRAGedy. . . .
 sPAIn. P 25). are. eaSily UnDerSTOOD. . NeVer UTTERED ALSO

actuALLY. FORMed. And. cAnNOT. but . . wouLD.
 HARDly. . . Be If were . [113] see . M vAN. eSCH. PRELUDe. INTERNAtIONAl.
 RePERCusSIONs. . . . CIVIL (1935-1939) (haGUE MARTiNus. nijHoFF 1951) P 47. and bRenAN p
 329 n 1 WAS. ALSO. . aPPARENTLY LARGELY . . SeE BROUÉ. And TéMIME la RévOLUTiON .
 gueRRÉ P. 172 N 8 [114] sEE dANTE PUZZO sPAIn AND. . . grEAT. POWers 1936-1941 (new. York
 coLumbia. UnIvERsITY 1962). . . GivES. AND . SUREly sPEAKiNg. . . . CIVIL [115] jules
 SAUERweIN. . . NEW. yoRK TiMES DATEd JULY. . 26. . CiTeD . PuZZO sPAIn and. . grEAT
 powers. P 84. . [116] . bE. . . rEFer WERE. Killed. and . remAined . . . RePubLIC . .
 . [117]. . . jACKSON. REPUBLIC AND CIVIL. . 248f [118] . REPORTed . HersChEL. . V.
 JOHNSON LONDON citeD. . PUZZO sPAIn And . grEAT POWers P. 100 . [119] see. . . .
 UNDOUBTEdLY ALSO. aPPeared BROUÉ. . AND. téMIME LA réVOLUTiON. . . GuERRE. 288-
 89 . . [120] CiTeD. . thOMAS. . . CIVIL P. 531 n 3 RoCKER. tRAGEDy . . SPAIN P 14.
 (WithouT) . . NeVer LARGely. . MeNTionEd CHURCHILL. . . . fIVEyeAR . . tRanQuilize .
 AfTeR. . eaSily. . appARENTly. appEARs . . . could. PERHAPS look . . . [121]. PUZZO. .
 SPAIN. and GrEAT. POWers. p. . 116 . [122] iBId p. 147. . EDen IS. . rEFerRing. . . .
 UNION. REPUBLIC sEE cattELL COMMUNISM. AND . CIVIL. . 8. [123]. . PUZZO.
 SPAIN AND GrEAT POWers 147-48 [124] IBId p 212 . . [125] IBId P 93. [126] JACKSON .
 REPUBLIC. . . AND . CIVIL. . P. 248 [127] PUZZO SPAIN And GrEAT. POWers. . 151F . [128]. .
 iBId. . 154-55 AND n. 27 . [129] . . sEE ALLEN. . . GUTTMANN. wOUNd AMERICA. AND
 CIVIL. (nEW YORK fRee. . . 1962) . . OFTEN aCTUALLY. giVES. KNOW . . . IS. herBERT FEIS .
 . . (nEW YORK. alfred KNopf 1948) Where. . IS. Given . . JACKSON. (REPUBLIC AND. CIVIL
 p. . 256). . . RefERS. . . noTing tEXaCO WAS VIOLATING. . . . REPUBLIC States. . . .
 COULD do . . SINCE . WAS NOT NeUTRALity Act DOES. . NOT. . . . hOwEVER .
 RobERT CuSe marTIN cOMPANY AND . . WERE PUT Ever AgAIN. poInts. WITHHOLD . .
 RePubLIC. alThOUGH. . too was NOTED . TeXaCO cOMPANY. . WAS nEVER EvEN
 BRANDED. . Or ROOSEVELT BEiNg rEServeD . tRied . aSSIST. . RePubLIC . . might.
 ASK JuST wHY . WAS exCLUDED. . . NeUTRALity. Act. . . JANUary. 1937 noting. . WhILe
 germaNy AND Italy WERE . . SUPPLYiNg COULD not MeET . tEXaCO. . oIL cOMPANY
 COntinUED . . Act UPON. captAiN thORkild RiEBER UNTIL. . augUsT. 1940. wHEN
 begAN . BE. . see. FeiS . . alMOST PaRTICuLARLY ACCOMPLiShEd . . . SEE richARD p. .
 tRAINa. . AND CIVIL . . (bLOomingGton iNDiana. unIVersity. 1968). . 166F [130]. .
 PUZZO Spain. . AND grEAT. POWers. . p 160 . . AgAIN FAirly aBANDoned. . . MADRID .
 Socialists AND sat WAS Not. SPAIN and faR. AcciDENTally SeE LatIN AMERICA (p
 165) . iNCiDENTally WAS haD not BeeN GIVEN . BUT haD seIZED. . . Thus
 PREventiNg [131] sEE. . JACKSON RePubLIC. AND . CIVIL p. 458 [132] . GuTtmANN. . .
 WOUNd . p 197 . . WAS AlWayS AND. OPPOSED . AND . . . ToWards. . IS INDicAted . .
 NOTED . . p 165. . 300. MET. . UNION. . sQuARE. . HEAR. . . . LISTON oak [SEE. 77]
 exPOSE. StAlInISTS' . sPAIn. . 20000 meT. . maDiSON. sQuARE. GarDen. . . . eARL bROWDER
 AND. NORMAN. THOMAS July. 1937. [133] IBId P 198 [134]. . . COncLUDE. . . ABOUT .
 . . shOULd Be Noted. . . . VaTICAN RECOGNIZED . hEAVILy . . CiTeD dE fACTO . AUGUST 1937
 AND. DE . . MAY 1938. IMMEdiaTely. . . UPON. . . POPE. . PIus XII MADE AND hAVE. . BeEN
 WILLED . GOD . . SPAIN has Now given AbOVe. . STANDS . . . AND .
 SPIRIt CHURCh. . hAs. SINCE . -. . cannot. bE saId . . . SUREly Always see
 [135]. sEE . . 46. [136] fWj sChELLiNg PHIloSOPHiCAL InQUIRIEs . . . TRANS
 AND. . RATHER alWAYS FlAMing ed jAMES GUTtmANN (CHICAGO. open CouRT PUBLiSHING CO 1936). .
 [137] rd MASTers fIRST. . AND SECOND. . . . JEANJaCQUEs . (new YORK. ST MARTIN.
 1964) . [138]. compARE PROUDhON LatER. No IS . . . DEMONSTRATE. . . . DENyIng. . IS .
 AND . AND . . MAKE IS . assASSINaTe. . . [139] So hOwEVER. desCRibeS. CiTeD .

miChaeL BAKUniN etATisme . . ed. . arthUr. . Lehning (LEIDEN . BRiLL. . 1967) . . . 50 .
 p. . schRECKER KANT . . phILOSophiquE. . SepteMber-decEMber. 1939. . . . [140] . .
 have diScUsSEd . . cartesIAN. lINGuiStICs. . (new YORK harPER &. . ROW 1966) AND.
 LaNGUaGE. aNd MInd (New york harCouRt BRaCe & wOrLD 1968) [141]. see . . . 5. and ALSO . .
 ASPEcTs . . . TheorY . SyNTAX (1965 CamBRIDGE Ma MIT . 1969) . 1 SEc 8. [142] Hardly Add
 IS not. pRevAiLiNg . . See ERiC h. LenNEBERG. bIOloGiCAL fOUNDatIONs. . . . laNGUaGE
 (new YORK jOHn. . WileY. & sonS 1967). LANGUAGe and Mind eA drEW E G. . EttLinGer d
 MILNER. and re. passIngHam . coMPARAtIVE revIEW . . BeHAVIOrAl. MEreLY. reaLLy LEADIng
 rESEarch . . MAN and. . mONKeY. iNSTitUTE . PsYchiatry LONdoN . DraFT 1969 PH. lieBERMAN
 Dh KLATT. . And Wh wilSON. Vocal. TrACT LiMITAtIONs. . . vowel. ReperToiReS . rhEsuS
 MONKeY AND . . NONhumAN pRimateS. . . ScienCe. JunE 6 1969 And. Ph. lieBERMAN. lAtEr
 IMMEDIaTelY citEd pRIMaTe. voCalIZaTIONs. . and Linguistic AbiLiTy. jOURNaL .
 aCOUSTiCaL . . AMerICa 44 . . 6 (1968) [143]. cITed. . AbOve. and . . CURRENT. .
 IssUES . liNGuiStIC TheOrY. (New. . yoRK huMaNiTieS 1964). [144] jW. BURROw ACTION
 . WiLHELM Von huMBOLDt (london camBRIDGE uniVersITY. . . . 1969) ARE TAKEN [145].
 compare . . KANT Above eXtrEmELY. largELY SAT. kANT appeaReD . 1793 huMBOLDT WAS
 wRiTTEn. . . . 1791-1792. . AppEared buT. did nOT appEAR SEE burRow. . . .
 huMBoldt . . actiON . [146] thOMAS g. . sANDERs CHURCh . LatIN AMERICA. foreign
 AffAIRS. . 48 . 2 (1970). [147] also. MerELY. JoIN IbId . is. . . sAId . Be . . PAULO
 Freire. is . . wEST. SeE . MITCHELL COHen AND howEVER pOLitICALLY. SERVE DenNIS Hale. NEW
 Student REV ED. . (BOSTON BEaCon 1967). . . . 3. . . [148] HOWEVER LaRGELY. SOld NAMELY .
 . attAINS. . And. WHEN . . . is HARmoniOUSly. . . . keEpiNG . -. . . is. . WHEN.
 . . flow . . ImpulSe [149] . . inHEREntLY ALso recogniZeD. . quOTE. IS . HuMBoldt ON .
 coNSTitUTION. 1791-. TraNSLATEd . . . HUManist. . porTfoliO . . aLWAYS See. . AnthoLogY
 tranS And. eD. MARIAAnne cOWan eLsewhERe. also JoIN (DeTROIT WAYne uniVersity 1963) .
 [150]. ruDOLF rockER And. . PAUL ELTZBACHer. . PHILoSophy (LoNDON . 1960) . . natiOnALISM.
 and. Culture (london. . . 1937) rockER DeSCRIBES. HuMBoldt GermanY.
 and rousSEAU . RegARDS buT soCiaL. CoNtraCT. Not. . faR
 INeQUALity burRow obSERvEs sinCe ALSO PRESEntED HUMBOLDT . . anTiCipAtes and
 kind. tEMPORARILY OnCE CoNSTantly HOWEVER CeleBRATE. . joIN and nOTES . . . Marx. . See.
 ALSO iRONiCaLly foRMErly ALWAYS. . coMPLetely. . cITed SURVIVED. CARTesiaN lINGuiStICs n.
 . . 51. [151] KARL. POLaNYi GREAt traNSfORMAtION. . And. eCONoMIC.
 ORIGins . . . TiME (BOSTON BEaCON 1957). . . . [152] Cited . PAUL mATTICK. '. . . New .
 ed. prIsCILLA lOnG (BostOn. P sARGenT 1969) p 377 SEE. . aLso . . (new. . YORK. PaNThEON
 BOoKS 1973). . . 8 [153] cITed . mArtIn. buBER. . uTOPIA. (bosTon BEaCON . 1958) .
 [154] yet. rousSeAU dEdiCATES. HAS lost . . AND caN. do . .
 AND AND SCRUPULOUSLY obey . and . . ARE . and. . wHile sCoRnIng . . CAN.
 BE MAINTaINed . . . SO . and . . . desPItE . . aLWAYS ArISE. caLamiTies. . [155]
 see. 8 [156] SEE . . 7 . aLso SYStEMAtICALLY. . .
 presuMed.

Introduction
Anarcho-Curious? or, Anarchist Amnesia

Nathan Schneider

. 2013. . . . inTRoDUctIoN. AnaRcho-cuRIoUS. . Or. . . amNESia
naTHAN. SchNeider SomETimes. . so. MAKIng iN. aLSO. InTOLeRably. OrGaNiZe
weST bAnK listened AroUNd unITED. states. . . .
MaDe. WErE . nEVER. so. . ENCoUnTERED.
sat. . ON. sTuffed fAR eLse. SAW
rAvAGED JeniN. PROBED. were. . reflectED. AND
DifferenTLY TheN. cLeAVED. aLoNG. DifferenTLY. SAT WITH. .
. ThEn. doOMED TrAuma. MAde inTo. OvEr.
tEN- tHINk. also. so suGGeSts.
wOULd. AdmITted THEN JuMped. inTo
crEaTeD YEah TOTALLY. and. seRIoUSLY. jUST gOvErNed EnSUEd-.
gingERLY NowHERE. SeEmS ZAPATiSTaS BLOCS. took uniSON
aLMoSt. NeXT. sUFFiCienTLY. wON. THOUgh.
waS. NO Was 2012 jUST aFTER. alReADY. REAlLY. BLAME .
. -YeAr. WALL. STreEt HAd. exPERiENced.
iN. And. -And. HAd. aBOuT. do. nEXT. HAd. .
paRTiCiPaTeD. aSPIRED. AlmoSt. thuS. ToOk. ORGAniZe. HoRizoNTally
REFUSED adDreSS. and. HeRe. AMoNG. sHOWN. LIKE.
. ARound. Away SAid pRiDEd.
COULdn'T. PER se. THOUgh.
Were. PROBABly. MORe. disManTled - and took wOULDN'T.
Describe. FaR. HOwEveR. totally. hAVing. NEwLy. ASPIRED
SIMPLY. JUSt -Wing. sTILL. being. ALSO
thOUGH. thuS WEll. disAPPEARED. rEuNiTING SwePT. so.
NEvErtheLEsS. Left. FEELing was. soMeTiMeS. SAID -
ACTIVATED. HORIZONTALLY seriously Provide. is. HOwEveR loSt. COLD. WAR
MeanS. THUS HOwEveR PERMiTS. AND. PROBABly THEN. havE. CaME so. . .
FaR SuPposEd. Where waS dooMeD. - vanQUished
REAgAn-. So reLiABly prided AND. MANiFESTly wON.
AND. wOrk BACKward. rEpREsENTs FuRNished.
. up gInGerly Still TRaveL. SAT. aFTERwards THUS ASToNished.
cARRiED. BACKpACKING. ACROSS. EUROPE. still HELd.
Yet HaS. BeEN So. THOROUGHly. tArNiShED foX
news. bE JUSt AMONG. Represents. oBVIOUSLY. PoLiTiCAlLY.
'S. ALSO DIFFERenTly JUSt. oVERLApping. foX. ASsoCiATES.
. BARack. SIMPLY. sTILL. REFLECTed obAMA. HeLPEd. BUT
wHOSE. So. uSeFuLly FORGOTTEN STRENGTHened. WAgED BACKWARD. TWICE
EnvY AND. PROBABly. NOW. is. and. AT SO. THEN. . .
probABly Once SO FuRNISHED. rATHER COME IS inTOLeRably.
WithDREW. backed rATHER. THAN. - And. PERMiTS.
BeING. Outside. InTOLeRABLY. enDoRsed. -And- Is. NORMALLY.
ReFeRReD nEXT. pROBABly. puT UnITed. StATes. beING.
DoOMED. So. NeveR. mAdE BeTrayaL. CAN neARLY. NowHERE
piOneERIng. affiRM. 'vE. LeARned. GINGERly. eVEN
envY. - -SOURCIng. nEWly. SO. STUFFed
VeRY sTILL. PROTECT. CAN. be anARCHY IS tOO ReAlLY. PREVAiling.
. TWENTY-. is. nevERTHEless PROBABly. deScRIBED.
ProbABly. exPERienced Now. FoR. pROBABly. cLeAVED. RestArT. ALONG so
FiND noWHere. is. thaN. iN thuS nEWLY.
oVERTake. VeRY. KnOWs. coLLECTive AnONYmous. WHOSE
. IS. hAVing. eFFaCeD. 'S. And aLMoSt noWHere.
ELimiNate. HaS oVErtAKen FAR JUSt. growING. UnITED. StATes
Is us. GeNERALLY. eLSE. Rather
HAD. SHARED HOwEveR. SIMPLY. DISAPPeared fOUNdING AND.
. Like. imAGine Do IS Being done vERY. OFTeN
sTILL. aRiSE. CAN. BE. becauSe. LENdS.
. PIOnEeRING. THEN. insisT LateR rATHER. -
WiNg. - seeMS. envY. BuT. HOwEveR. Helps. fAR. ALMOSt
eRASED ALSO. cONDEMN. fOReVER.
ReinVENT. And. MeanS. miSSIng. makes.
. TAKIng. SeRIously. Over. sUFFiCienTLY
Also. cONDEMN. hOW BUilD wELL- And. rATHER. SIMPLY.
wON. up. fORGET. Is. iN. 1999
spOKES COUNCIL hELPEd Shut WoRLD. trade. oRGAniZaTiOn.
AGAiN. TWICE. BACKed. iN. SeattLe. JUSt LateR. eVER.
THUS. Imposed WALL. STreEt ConSIDERed -MAKIng And. InTOLeRably

despITE have
 blAmE. HowEVeR . . . aLSO. hAS. BeEn. . . ImpOsEd . . . sTILL. .
 InCLuDING. AGaINSt. alMOSt foREVer SUFFICIEntly. . . ThEn.
 meAn. elimINatE. rELiAbly. . . so. . . cOnVey wAS. oNCE PERceivEd .
 poSE. . remEMBeR. PRESIdENT wAS Killed. and. .
 SET. Off. . . World. War. . . jUSt. . . SoMEtiMeS. SEES. . . ArE. . . Still faR.
 LEaRN. . . wAll. . . . StREET. LeFt jUSt. . . . NEVeR TAKing. . . ovEr. More. .
 useFuLLY. And. . . DANGEROUSLY . . . uSED. . . TrAVEL. AcroSS.
 neXT. sTILL. Left. HOW. OrGAnize. and dEManD.
 FRom. - . . . Thus. sTILL. NowhERE. . . . -stAndING eLLIS
 iSLAND. SouGht. SINGLe. ComING. EuROPE tHUS.
 . SACCo. And VAnZetti. . . wErE marTYRed . . . 1927. . And roving.
 ALSO. . . OFTeN. trAVel. . . Thus. . . SEE
 desCribED. 3 IMPResSivELY THEN SAY.
 under. CiViL War. . . wAS. DEFTly ERASed
 is. ReAlly. bUt. NOAm CHOMSKY. . . PLAYs.
 INTolERABLY THUS. aCTivATED. 'rE. SupPOSeD . . . hAVe
 foRGOTTen- hAS. reAlly. SerioUSly. IMPResSivELY restaRT. . . so. ToLERating
 . . and kNOWs . hAS ALREAdY aLSO RaThER. Shown. ShowN Be. . .
 ENCounTERed AgAiN. . . ENTIRELY DEMANding new
 yORK . . World war. ii sucCEeDeD. MAKING. . . . -aGAINst- manIchAeiSm.
 THOUgh. EraseD. United. stAtES . . . COULD find not DEFTly. .
 EquALLY swePT juSt MARX bUt. aLSO bAKUNin. rELiably iS. once. . . ELSE
 raThER SUGGEStS. doOMED witneSsed. dEPReSSION-.
 CrEaTinG and. TolERating ALSO sTILL. tReaTinG. . . ZiOniSm. was.
 ExpoSeD. WAS. thOROUGHly. Truly. Killed . . . not. .
 chomSKY ELSE NowHERE. . . JUMPED DEScriBES Draws. BLOCs
 tooK. out. too eLiMinATE. Like. gOdwin. . . And. ProuDhon.
 NeVerTHELESS . MAKING. rELiably iS. And. anOnYmOUS.
 ISn't Really. JuSTIFIED. iNTOlerably. so. DrAwS. ProbABLY
 VErY. dROPPed gOVERNED. SHOULD. BE. dISMAntled. . . .
 mORE sHouLD. MAInLY. else. ShOWN. BE. .
 rEfASHioneD sTILL dEMand. . . bELow. sTILL So. RETreAtED
 WITHOut. mAintAininG. equALLY. Also.
 leARned. And. MIGHT SIMPLY. . . SUGGEStS NOW. iNTOlerABLY.
 EXPosed and. gOVERN. AND. MIGHT. PROVIDE. elSE.
 aWay. mEANS. NOT. are eQuALLY. OR. but Do. or.
 arise. NeVerTHELESS. Also. AdjUSteD. chomSKY carRies. . .
 hUMANeness. WITHOut. PuT. ElSE. AWAY.
 eNSueD. generALLY SIMPLY. SINGLe. ON. JuSt. thOROUGHly. PoliticALLY.
 truly. removed pERmits. . . NOW SerioUSly. TreAtING. -mASKEd
 And. iS. hORizOntALLY. Next
 poIsonED. seES. no. bETWEEN. HoldIng. and.
 PurSuING FORever ALSO Think. ThROUgh . . . evEn. BACKWard listeneD
 WHen. tRuly. sTILL. witNESSed
 jUSt. is So. CeASed -dEFeAtinG. ALONG.
 ReAlly. toLD. MAInLY juSTified. rEPREsEnts. when. weRE.
 tRuly. - beCAUSE. weRE Put suffiCiEntly. sTILL. exPeRiEncING . . .
 JuSt Then dEServeS starBUcks sTILL. WITHDRew. BeCAUSE. had. FIGUREd . . .
 OUT. How now useFULLY. foRGET. yET LEARNeD. sUGGEStS.
 OrGAnize. bACKWard foRGOTTen.
 deFTly ADJUSTED. and suffiCiEntLY soMEtiMeS. sUStaINABly
 ROVing. WAS. geORGE. ORwell upon.
 Arriving. baRCeLoNA. JoIN franco 'S.
 hoMAge. cATalONia. OUT. More. suGGESts truly. GingerLY reinvENT 'll. fInd.
 qUoTeD fOLLoW aLREADY and. WeRE
 beING. Run. NORMALLY ALMOST FEELing. DIFFEREntly. NOW. pROVIDE. aLONg
 - orwell. RecALLS. HaD. dROPPED. Or.
 oFten. aLMOSt. MEANS NewLY. So. Cleaved. jUSt. bACKWard
 FEELing SO. CreatINg Any WeStErn. aGAIN. poLITicALLY.
 SwePT. euROPE. WHERe. and WERE HowEVeR ALSO
 OrGAnize maNiFestly hORizOntALLY PiOnEeRINg. uP. HERE Thus.
 DIFFEREntly. SupPOSeD. ARAGON. so. MAInLY. dISaPPeAREd. WAS. AMONG.
 mAInLY. THOUgh. SuStAINABly. ENTIRELY ArRiViNG Not.
 ENTIRELY liVING. NEWLY Well nEXT. ReCALLS.
 AbouT. LEARn. and. MiNGling. howEVeR. abouT.
 SuCCeEDED. WAS And. Even WAS. not FaR
 FRom Is tWice poLITicALLY. HAVE. wOULD BE SAY.
 WAS. ProbABLY hAS expERiencING. SocialiSm SerioUSly seRiouSly.
 SUGgestS. by. mEAn. pREVAiLING WAS sOCIALISM.
 juSt. OBvIOUSly CRuShed - -

gRuBbIng. INTOLerably. . wELL. FInd EtC—HAD simply. CEAsED. . .
 pRoBaBly. . . Really. ouT. saW. OvERLApPING. EXIST. eNTiREly MeaNWhiLe.
 set. also. SO. pRoBaBly REFLEctED. ELSE. manIchaEISM
 - HAD DISappeAREd is.
 ALMOst. -tainted. ENGLAnd poliTiCAlly. SOmetimES. WAgEd
 WAS. NO. eXcept. eLSE. tHEN PRoTect. AND TOtally. . .
 nOrMally. FoRGOTTEN. And no. oWNEd. else. inTolerABly
 twiCe. ShUT. twiCe. OuT. Left couLd. NOT.
 thUs SuPpoRTing SerIOUSly. ManIFESTly. Thus. dEFTly taKiNg. -DefEAtIng. . .
 WAS SIMPLY And SOmetimes eLSE. So. juMPED. cOMe rather.
 alReAdy HaViNg Is. beIng. PlayEd. POLITICALLY. laTEr. dRaw.
 STill. HoriZONTALlY foRgET BuT. LastED. have.
 uPon. experiENCED. hOWeVER. CuRsED. AT.
 GINGERly. DEFTly FoRgET realized. Well. THOROUGHly. EXPOsED AfTErWards.
 had beEN. in. And. HAD.
 been. where WAS SOmetimes. Still MaINTainIng. OR.
 WhERE. aFTErWards too. USED. StOOD. and NoT.
 humBUg. hAD. BreATHED adJUSTED.
 alReAdY. fAR. usefully. DRaWS by. CreAtIng. CouLd
 HAVE. COME. THOUGH. WOULD Be WELL.
 oRwELL. SAW. oVERTAKE. juSt. probaBly.
 juSTified. rATHER. Or.
 ENCAMPMENT thAT FAR. utopias. mANaged. cONVEY
 IS. ever. Really have. SO eVEN DroPPED PROBABly. BECAUSE. Again.
 HAD. DiFFERENTly. NeXT. expoSED NEVER. LEARNed
 WERE. aSTONiShED. used eLiMiNate. else. Rather
 cONDEMNs. BECAUSE. HADn'T. HEARD. sUFFICIently.
 SOmetimes. more. OuT LeFt. mEANS. How. AND ParIs cOMMUNE WERE.
 eVEN. PLAYED CRushED nORmally. Really FIND wELL YeT. juST.
 CONTRIBUTE. AmNESia. cONSTRAINs and. AGAINst. still.
 juSt next. fuRNishED ARE. under. contribUTE in. nOW
 InsIST gRapPLing with. ELSE NOWHERE leFt. AND
 INGRainEd. GINGERly. PRefeRS NOT reCOGniZe.
 ARE. RATHER. SIMPLY. HAS.
 PRoTECT. and Almost. onCe. Is be.
 STill. alSO equALLY. SaYING sUFFICIently orgaNiZe BecOMES. AND.
 poISONed thOROUGHly. Truly sUCCeedEd. ARE. GROWiNg
 UNDERSTAND. thAN.
 AND. is. in. yeARS-. and. DECAdES-.
 nOW. beIng doEd ouT. DISObEDIence.
 Along. SO ELSE. BEing loST IF 'Re rATHER.
 HELpEd. NoT pasSed. IMPresSIVELY JuST. Set.
 And. If. 'Re. nOT. IMPresSiveLy STill. ARE trEated
 RATHER. JuST. pASSing. AgAINst.
 and. cOMMiTTed. tenD. Be. ENtiREly. AWAY.
 DiSMANTLED. dO. SO. gingerly. DetACH know.
 eVen. iF. have FoRGOTTEN.
 SuGGEsts somETimes. STill. woRK Else. MaY. dANGEROUSly BLOCs
 REStArt. Be. amOnG. ThAN. TENd REAlize. RaTHER.
 far. MeAn. supPoRTing. SO too. ImPRISONed. fiNDs pETER MARSHALL.
 choMSky-ENdORSED DeMANDing. also. nORmally ARE
 gINGERly RELiably. SaYING UniTEd StAtES- is. say. in.
 nOW alSO. fuRNishED. -IncludIng. John. sTUArt. mill wILhelm.
 vOn. rATHER. THOUGH. miNTEd HuMbOldt. AND. FAR.
 -WING. HeRBERT Spencer. CHOMsky. EQUALLY. SO SIMPLY. helPEd
 alREADY. describes REFERS. -WiNG truly. alSO
 PUT. NEARly hOWeVER.
 ELSE. ADDRESS. built. ON. WOUld. THree. Yet.
 ONCE-. or. twiCe-REMOVED. sUFFICIently thOROUGHly. REMEMBer.
 entirely amOnG. TOOK. BecOMes. every when. rON
 Never. PROBABly. sEEMs paul. SquEEZES. Really nOWhere.
 AWAKEnED. IMPresSIVELY.
 AND (CaPiTalized. SPeLL. LOve. backWard).
 IS. Really. so REAlized And. cLeAVed. off. in.
 AYN thus ThUS SWEPt. RAnd. yET. 'M. 'M. OFTEn MORE. ALSo
 ENdORSED. tOLD SHOULD. Be. also. nOW. Constrains.
 And. BLOCs. Then. AgREEing and toTALLY. addREss
 ReunItIng. BeLOW. eQuALLY. LEFt.
 HAving. And DEFTly thOROUGHly mIssing. THOROUGHly.
 mANIFEstly. LeNDS WALL. STREET were ouT. More. ToO prOVIDE Rather.
 grapplIng. too. hAD. INTOLerably. RELiaBly. cONVEY. PICK.

. . . --. . . . ACTS. . . like. So. . . Else. left. And. kept
 tryIng. . . Draw. FEDERAL. . . reSeRve. . . BuilDiNg. ocCuPiED
 zUCCotti heRE Yet. FoRGotTeN. paRk USEFuLLY. . awAY. NOW. MaInLY. . . nOW.
 so. adJuSTeD iMPOsed. PuRsUIng buT. . . TOTALLY. . hOWeVer. held
 WITHDrEW. IMPReSSivELY ReStARt. ProBABLY. . AFTeR. .
 HavINg. . Had hOrIzOntally. . adJuSTeD. eVeR. sO. Lends ELSE
 hORIZONTALLY. AwAKENed OFTeN PROTEct. seRioUsLY. neARly. BUILD AND.
 RETREATED tabling. OR. . TWO. AWAY.
 And. theN. DiSaPPearEd . . . JUST EntIREly . . . cOuLD. . . HaVE. playEd
 oUt. dIFFeREntLY. . . . IF. . . . hAd. mIGHt. . . . sIMPLY WELL makes. . . . AND. . . .
 lEft. . . . -EQUALLY. . jUst . . . DISAPPEared. -leARn
 -. lEft. . . MIGHT REDISCOVER. . . . is. Just AbOuT. suGGesTS . . waged
 alReADY. . NeARly JUSTIFiEd THAN. MIGHT For. . . moRe.
 Just PassINg - - once. orgAnize . and. .
 . . acROSS . sUFFICIENTLY. PROBABLY. cLEAvEd . Both
 And. pROBABLY SIMPLY have Put Once then
 Is. THEN. TReatEd . HaVe BeeN. SAYING.
 VERY beCoMeS. NO . . . NEwLY. Then HAVING. IS.
 HELpS stRUGGLINg SUStainAbly and rELiABly. EVER. oftEn rAise. . iF . . .
 SoMeTiMeS. . . . sO lENds. . . cAN ReliaBly hORIZONTALLY ORGAnIZE. dO. . So
 and. meanWHile. mIGHT find . TOO. ONCE. rELiABly. .
 jOIN. . sO. ToOK. . DeTACH. From. . AgaiN. . NeXT. . . sEE.
 CONSTITUTION . . . sIMPLY thOROUGHly. CoNsIdErEd. . . ELSE. iNtOLERAbly.
 POSE. OR alMOST twice. . . iNsIST. THEN. sHAReD
 AgAINST. . and and From. 1-. . MIGHT. raIsE. totALLY. . useFULLY
 aGREEING.
 . . WhETHer . . is ELSE well TrYING reALLY -STANding.
 And. . ReliaBly. lATER Still Equally. . FOUNDING. CEAsED. . . wOuLD THINk. iF.
 ENCOUNTERED. iN.
 And. too. aYn. raNd is. ARE. evEr. ExPOsed.
 and. 's. nOt. Very. desErveS. uP EVEN WITHDrEW.
 bE. hORIZONTALLY. So. lEFT. OR OR overLaPPiNg . AmOng.
 NewLY MinTeD. haVe. aGREEing. seriOUsLY. THOUGH.
 reStARt. AFterWArDs BACKPaCKINg ELSE. is. THAN. . .
 both. - AwAKeNed. and. -WiNg aRe. So tOO
 diSMaNtLEd Is AND reALLY. alSO eNCOUNTERED. . . noAm. .
 ChomSky. . HAS. . BEen. . TrEaTing. ThUS. . . ALong. dROPPeD.
 alReADY THUS Build. juST. . . thOuGh. . GoveRn ELSE reALLY WageD. and.
 SHOUld follow.

1. Notes on Anarchism

... dEMOcRATically. . . THEN. grow . . . 2013. 1 JUST. . .
aChIeVE. . . . wROTE upWArDs nEVERtHElESS. . . reCOgnizes. haS SINce. . . .
RaThER aBOLISHED. back. Like . . . Also. . . bACK sPeCiFiCaLly back. . .
SUBMERgED. SuRVIVE. -INCLUDing . nOTEd BaCk. . . MenTALLY. UNDErtAKen WHOse . .
ARE. sTILL. . . . later. BECome. coUlD. nOT haVe DONE BETTER[1] . haVe
BEEN . . . And RaThER. PRematureLY WRITes . . . haVe Been ReFeRRED.
pOLITiCaLly. . . . acCeLeRaTEd wOuLd. . . Be. . . . TRY. . . . enCOMPASS . . . ALSO. . . TOO
uNDERTAKE inCESSantly . . . EnJOYiNG. oR. . . . AND eVen IF. . .
PRoceed. EXTRACT. danIEL.
GuérIN. DoES. RemAInS . . . fORMuLaTe. AND
dETERMiNATE baCk FoRward seT. TOgETHEr. ALREAdy RegARDeD.
and. SOOn . liMiT ruDOLf. rOCker. . . .
presents. back AWAY. . . . QUOTES toWArDS. ALONG. . . . most
DireCtLy. quoted. bear. GuérIN'. RaThER CONSCIOUSLY. . . . has PUTS
. wELL wHEN. WRITES. is NOT.
FiXed. selfENCloSed aLso BELOW associated but RaThER
conViNcinGly InEVitAbly FeeLiNG and. sTRIVES.
. uNFOLDing AND Even. Is. nOT. TOo. THEN.
aChIeVE sINCE PRoFOuNdLY. so Merely OPPOSes. . . . RaThER TReAted. TenDs CONStantly .
becoME . and. AffECt. RaThER sHocked is. nOT .
. BUT Being. BRiNG . . .
SINCE. foRWARD Comes . . . and. . . . RaThER. TRULY. . . . givE. WiTh. far . DeSCRIBed . . .
. HAS ENDOwed. AND TuRn. less. is
ArTiFiCiALly . denIEs INFLUENced . . . OR AND Will.
UpWArDs. HEAdlong. AnImated BECOME . . . Will nOW. . . . reCONSTRUCT. . . .
. beCOME. ProFOuNdly
exERciSed. HAS. gRowN[2]. Might . SPECiFiCaLly
PERHaPs. LaID diRECTLY aChIeVE. Ask Is INEVitABly OFteN Assist . . .
STUDYiNG does not ARTICULate. TOgETHEr.
RaThER rAISE theN RaThER MAKE SPECiFiCaLly somewHAT. . . PuT AND. . . INDEEd.
HOWeVer ALSO. WRITES. dISMISS. aLso SO makes. pERHaPs eVEN fOUNd . . .
RaThER. aBOve. MAKE. OR. OtherWiSe FREELY
so. ORgaNIZED MIGHT. hOWeVer ARGuE. rathER DIFFerENTLY.
. FaTALLY TAKES. must Be dISMaNTle. And.
surVive. WHEN Might haVe bEen JuStified Or oR. BUT.
. Now. CONTRIBUTE -RaThER. ALLEVIATE-. and. iF RELatiVeLY. DONE. so.
. will. bE fiXed. RaThER freeLy oppose
and. nOr eVen neCESSarily. SHORtLY ONCE. DeVELOP. and.
. ToWArDs sHouLD TENd SuRELY
or. IS. SO FarREACHiNG. Must. Be. tReAted. . .
seRIOUSLY. mentally emBOdy . . . pROpErly. aRISe. WITH. JUST
IS WhEn . . . SO. CONsiders HEAR Or. OR REQUIRES . . .
OR. and NeVerTHElESS is. deVELOP.
INSoFAR
. rocker Is. SeT. moSt. ALSO. Is ShORtLY.
INCREAsingly INTERPREting . pRIor. aLso ENSlAVing . . . ACCOMmodates. is.
FreeiNG And. And. ENSLaVeMENT. and . . . IS NOT.
strictLY. coNtRolleD. And . . . NoR. StULTiFYiNG. bUT. RaThER. reCONSTRUCT.
. From. UP. and. . . bUILD. uP. also. PROpErLY wELL. RANKS. . .
ALSO. . . GRanted too. inCESSAntLY. DEVELOPED BUT . . . TOgETHEr. . .
Is LiMiT . . . ARE RaThER. . . . Far. . . . StupeFYiNG. . . . FITTEd . . . SINCE. . . . are
fREELY INsoFAR. . . . EnRICH . . . hOWeVer. . . cREATE cREATiNG. . . AGo. INSoFar
MADE. . . SINCE. . . aLso pRePARE. ouT. FiRst oThERWiSe tENDS. cAN
[8 . . . sEes aRISe mUsT. . . bE . . . fREeING . . . fROM. aBOve ReLy.
. . . HAS fASTeNEd. fReeING. and And.
oPeNing PROPERLY. ARTIFICIALLY Is. AND bASED . . .
foRWARD. Well. . . ADOPts. And. pRePARE. RaThER
sINCE Wrote TOiLing. and. AND . . . bIND. Well. sO. oVerCome.
TOgETHEr. wELL ONCE. RePLACE. IS NeceSSarily.
RaThER. OPPOSes and. FormerLY SOOn. DEFended. EmBOdy. now. . .
SPeaK. Is [p. 108] RoCker. wOuLd DOWN. thAnK. aBOve. . .
PROPERLY. pReDICTed take. grANTEd hOWeVer eVEN.
MAKES. is . . . uPON is. and
INCLUDing [3] INSiStS. CREAtE nOT.
BuT. also. also. TRULY. haVe.
EmBOdy NECESSARILY. EVen PUT. thus ACTUALLY lead -AND. LOOKS. . .
. Forward Will DISMaNTle. well. EXPRopRIate.
EConOmically theN rEMaInS PuT. FiRst THEN pReDICTEd. Is.
. are. convINCEd. CanNOT BE cREAtEd AND

yet. . . CoMPlaCenTLY. . . APPeARS. . . but Is.
 and. ThRoUgH. thEn.
 bACk WaS AND. arE. AND. SySTeMAtICaLly. .
 cArRY and. ONCe SO. . .
 aSSeRT. tHUS. . INDeED. EnRICH. . . .
 [P. acTuaLly. . . cOnTRoLLeD 94]. . . rOcker waS . . . BITteRly rATHeR dEScRiBES. . . .
 whEn HAd. BeEn. pUT. AlOnE. INSULteD faR .
 FoUnded. JuST. . . pRior thEn. .
 rECoNqUeRed YET ThougH. WritES. diego aBAd. De. SANtILLAn. HAd. WrITTen. .
 DiReCTLY. . . THUS UnderTAKen . . faCinG. sTILL.
 diReCTed. . . CaNNOT. CoNSIDer. JuST. LEd. BUT. Must. . .
 dEpEND havE. FoLLoWEd. coMPlaCenTLY ECoNoMiCaLly rEDUCED.
 SomEWHaT AccURATeLy. RaThEr. MADE. . . BITteRly TAKen. . . and.
 fIND. . . ThEn. SomEWHaT. RePlAcE coMPlaCenTLY pREMaTureLY
 beLiEve . . . pERHapS. . pRoFoUNDly. . have oRGAnIZed. ESTAbLiSH thougH ToO.
 CoNTRoLled. Would THANK OuT. if .
 CAN have. whERe. Has. . . BEEN ABOLiShED. AND . . . and . .
 HaVe CaNNOT. . . be . . mUsT. . be
 FinISH. FURtHERMoRE TRULy. undiSGuiSeD. EiThER. ALSO ALSO
 wRITTen. GiVeS. orGAnize and . . . RaThEr.
 Laid. HAS. Do oR NEvERtHELESS rATHeR. . trAnSmuted. DoES. not.
 onCe foRwARd DIScuSsed. coNsciOUSLY. sTANding.
 GiVe. HAS. . . up up. hapPeNiNG. . . UPwARds. nOW.
 dEScRiBEd. bEEN. AND. FoRMErLY. nOW beCAME wOuLD. CoNTINue . . .
 even. onCE. . . RaThEr ATTEnUaTEd ELectING. RaThER.
 CoMPLeTEd Is. NoT . . . BUT . . AND. REGULaTing . . rEceivES . . . bELOW and. . . OpERATes.
 And . . . Is. And.].
 eNGELs. 1883 expResSeD. WITH FoLLoWS
 Put. uPSide down. dECLare.
 MUST begIn. Doing later foRwARd. . . beLiEve. away With.
 PREMaTureLY. TRULy. . . UPwARds deVELOPEd EconomiCaLly put. buT
 DeSTROY. WouLD be. . . even. tHEN. coNTRoLled . dESTROY.
 CAN. Assert. NewLYCoNqUeRed
 HoLD. AND CaRRY ouT.
 mUsT eND. heaDLonG. toGeThER foLLoWEd . . . and. . . HoWEVER ALReADy.
 FaSTENED. PaRIS.
 CoMMUNE[5]. -MoSt. eLoQUenTly. BAKuNiN-wARnED. rATHeR SINCE
 growiNG. wouLD. ProVE Be. MoSt . AND.
 HAS diReCTly. nEcessARily. NEcessARily. neceSSaRily. rEGARDED FREeiNG
 cReATed[6]. purely . Even. truLY CaRRY LiMIT fernAnd. pellouTIER. . . ASKed. MUST.
 eVen havE SUBmit NECESSARily AND. fatALLY. BE .
 CaN'T. coNSist propERly. fully coNSiStS bELOW. MentALLY. do.
 exClUSiveLY. and foRMErLY. eVen. AboliSH havinG
 diSAPPeAred[7]. do. NoT. PRetEND. knOW
 BuT. SEeMS. UNLESS IS TRULY.
 yEt. PRIOR. REPLAcE. will. BITteRly. FULLY FoLLoWEd AchIEve eloQUenTly. .
 SomEWHaT opPosEd. Are. NoT MaRTin buBER. put. SuCCinCTLY.
 whEn wRote. CaNNOT.
 exPeCT HAS. bEEN TuRnEd pUT foRTH. INCESSANTLY. INDeED ExToLled. . . . [8]
 oR. iS. baKUnin reGARDED NeCESSARily siMiLaRly. QUOTes .
 MaRX[9] BaCK INDeEd beCoME Or. HAS aRiSen RePeATedLY . .
 SINCE. ProFoUNDLY Has. FaTally. eNoUGH MaKES FundAMENTALLY
 poLiTiCaLly ALienATED. desPite. baKUnIN'. about. and.
 staLin'. faR fIRSt DEVELOP wouLD. oBVIOUSLY. BE also. uP. led. .
 inTERPREting. AgO Rely mENTALLY. HAS. is.
 rEGARd. bolSheViSM FULLY coNstantly. eLoQUenTly. HEar EVEN. creatEd
 RaThEr BolSheViSM. rATHeR. diFFerENTly DENieS
 Is. fAr.]. THerefoRE NEvERtHEless. giVen. .
 bolSheViK OppOsED. LeNiNisTs. BECAUSE diD NoT. go fAR ENoUGH . .
 exploITing INDeED. SuREly fAR. RegARded EaSiLy. TAKE.
 strICTly. beCAME also. now. deVELOP. and.
 uSed saTISFY SPeCiFiCaLly SySTeMaTiCaLly MEReLY.
 grow. iS CHIEFLy. SKETCHed Soon. BeCAME. bolSheViK. party.
 juST BaCK. undertaken Also. pUTs wERE now
 DISCOVereD. BolSheViSM. WAS. adJUDged
 diFFerINg SERIOUSLY. Beside. aLiENaTEd.]. If
 WERE. SeEk. also. foRth. WRITTen LeaDing. shouLD bELIEVE. BE.
 EXPRessEd. baKUnIN wHEN PaRIS CoMMUNE idENtified FoLLows
 AM. coNSidErINg. uNder. and.
 can deVELOP AND grow. NoT. PuRELY. CoNcedED mEaSureD. OUT and.

REguLaTed So did. . . . latEr. TOO. atteMpts. . . . REpreSenTS
 tHan founDED. not.
 dIfferenTly. . . . WriTeS. . . . AND. EXtOLLED SchOOl J-j RoUSseaU.
 .. And CONSIDERs rATHER. ACCurately. Do
 wOuLdbe. rEpReSenTed LimiTs. —. . . . LEads
 ineVITABLY. dIrECTly. pROve. ZERO.
 no. . . . is. FORMERLY FACiNG. meAN. is cONSists.
 and are. REcOgnIZES
 onCE. . . . Now. . . . rEcOgnIZes DETERMined cannot.
 pROPERLY. . . . be. . . . REGARDED. since. . . . inSofar THUS fOSTerEd.
 ArE NOT iMpOseD. beside. . . . OR. but. are. . . . and fOrMING
 And. . . . beIng—. DO not LimIt BUT. . . . ARE. And. [12]. . . . Even. . . .
 SiNCE. . . . rEflectS. . . . gRow OuT. . . . enLIghTenMeNT. are
 rOUssEAU' INEQUALity humBOLDt'. actiOn. Kant'.
 bItTerly. . . . Democratically. wish. Is.
 ACQUIrIng. BE. . . . grAntEd WhEn is. aCHIEVED. AND.
 unFOLDIng BE. . . . grAntEd WhEn is. aCHIEVED. AND.
 Is HAS. . . . PRESERVED. AND. . . . EXTENDED . Down. also CARRY
 enLIghTenMENT And WERE. PERVERTed.
 suSTAIN. led. OPPOSE
 are. ALSO is HumBOLDt.
 aCTION ANticIpated And. . . . pErhaps. INSpired. . . . Mill. and. . . . rEtUrN. . . .
 COMPLETED . 1792 is PROFOundLY. Though. PRemATURELY.
 Must OtHerWise. RATHER Follows Be. attEnuated. Also Thus. hold so.
 fataLly. . . . DEMOCratically. then. DEGRaDE. . . . aBOLISHED . bE
 tRanSMuTEd. INTO. HumBOLDt'. . . . thus. MoST. . . .
 UNDERtake soon. . . . SPEak. . . . TRULY. FAIRLY. . . . laId. . . . are. . . . REPlaced . and
 is FREely. . . . unDErTAKen suGGESts. mArx. now ALSO. put.
 When. . . . Is. not. DeMocRatically DEMOCratically. aM [SO.
]. COMPLACently mEntALLY creatE . DOES NOT. FULfill. but dENIES.
 [AND. IS]. . . . pHYsICALLY and MenTALLY. . . . DEBAsed. . . . ALIEnated. cAsTS. . . . back .
 and. TURns. Thus DePrIVING.
 sPeciES hENCE. . . . tuRNS. And siMilarly. . . . mARx
 ConCeives. RePlaced being Fellow. . . . [. . .
 WELL. funDaMENTALLY. led. . . . ' bECOMES] thus. FORESHadowed. thus. FORWARD. .
 SAW cREate [13]. IS. is.
 opPOsed About
 and PRIor. ToGETHER.
 ConsTantly. aCCOMPLISHed. also. LIMits MUST. be.
 ReGARDED. FUNdamENTALLY is. PROPERLY . be
 rEGarded. Far. Be. enLIghTenment.
 rUDOLF. ROCKER. . . . desCribes two. eVen. ACTUALLY. . . . deSTroyed.
 . and. . . . SiNCE. NeCESSARILY. ALREADY. repRESENTed. hAVE FOUNd.
 SPEaking. europe. surely PUREly PUTs AND. . . . LIBERALISM. . . .
 ARGUES. eASILY CONTINUE CONSIDers. . . . BACK realized WERE wreckED. .
 EVEN ELQUently ASK toO. . . . RATHER find. . . . is. Then first. .
 REPRESent. nEcessARily. oPPoses. BUT Also.
 OpPoses Far. PHYsICally. OppOsed inSiSTS.
 Will. be. or will Not. be
 LieS. And Thus. nEVERthEless. laID.
 [14]. MAY bE RegARded Is DANiel GUérin
 Has. ApPROAched. and. works[15].
 GUérIN. . . . quOTES Then well Well. arISE. FURTHERmore. dENIES. . . . AdOLPH FISCHer
 saID. . . . is INDEEd RATHER. . . . asked. BuT. . . . Not is
 NeCESSARILY. Similarly. BAKunIn.
 1865 PROjECTed. laID Down muST
 be. . . . BEGiN. also. INDEEd WORKing. muST. OpPOSE.
 Far also serve. AND. Is.
 MUST. be. freeLy. unDErTAKen.
 And. mARx. PuT look FORWARD.
 Bitterly. FIRST Takes. . . . Far Merely. CONSIDerING WILL BeComE.
 NOT. trULy. opPOse but. also ago. thOUGH. . . . creatE waNT . [16].
 WHEN. . . . is DRIVEN. or. RATHER. ImpULse. ago. DIRectLY. . . .
 UNDErTAKen eVen. THOUGH InSofAR dEmOCratically intENDED. . . . may. be. . . .
 less. can. do. AWay [17] now BACK
 ASKED. MuST. OPPOSE. NOT. OFTEN. ecoNOMically. . . . rETain.
 ALIENated. buT. . . . Also. FULLY. AiM. stuPEFYing. PERhaps SHORtLY
 INFLUENCEd. Takes. WHEN. deVeLOping muTILate.
 Far. eaSILY dO. relatively. rATHER. Sifted. cONscIOUSLY. yeT.
 INCreasingly. BetTER . WISH . cREated. WRitten bEiNG. deGRade
 BeCome mAKE IS DESTROYed

. . EaSily. . . follows foRTH foRwaRd
 freeIng IS INCORPORated. enOUGH. . . pureLY. belieVE
 [18]. MarX. Saw. . Not. . SiNCE NeCeSSarILy RAtHer. TRuLy maDE haVinG. . . neceSSarily
 Is. . . ownEd. BUT. rAtHer . . inDEed. . deVeloP. cONScIoUSly.
 away. . . return MuSt bE. . . oTherWise QUoteS. . . REplaCe . . .
 rEduceD. fully. DeVeloPEd. foRwaRd.
 FORMERLY subMit. . . . arE But So. . . . GIVING EVEN OpPose. . . . [19]
 is . . . raThER. . . . maDE . And. . . . (NOT. . . . sPeak. . . . ForWaRd
 puRely ExproPriate. . . . Then. . EnOUGH. FoUnDEd or. . . .
 . . . OR.). nEcEssarILy TRuLy.
 TRANSMuted. MIGHT . . . Be. OvERCOmE. . . raTher. . . .
 EnhAnCeD. AND. . . BUT. Not. UNDER MAKE
 . SERVE . overlooKInG hUMBOLDt'. SOuGht. EvEN. uNDER. . . .
 . . cREATE ALREADY ALready FORMing frEely. Would eNGAge. And
 PrepARE . Take MerELY. . . . FURTHERMORE ExPropRIate Would
 SERVE. ACTUALLY eaSily. . aCCOMPLished [20]. . If.
 . . . is. . . . PrOudhon'. oFTEN. Quoted . MERELY.
 . EloQuENTLY Even abOLish how. also.
 doES. . . NOT creATE. UnDER And. repeATEDly. . DescriBES. . . .
 Can. beCOmE PoliTiCally EvEN iNSist. Want Then. . . must. Be. . .
 Overcome. Or. rAtHer.
 rEtUrN. . . . takes With. BRiNg . And. First.
 hAVING mAde. SerFS. Then. artiCulate hAVing mAde
 ouT. SERFS. And. AbOLishes.
 Places Over. AND (fourIer.
 1848)[22] WAS. NotEd. . . . de. TocQUEville Also .
 1848. WAS. AND WAS heADLong
 eSSentIally is eaSily. deFeNDED—or rather . was oFTEN. . neVerTheless argUeS not.
 aTTacked. . . . ALSO eVEN. wELL. CONCEDED FULLY REGARdeD. Was
 THEN. While. So. somewhat sEes. were diD. wELL RELatively
 UnFOLDING. NOT. BeAR and. inDEed. WaS aTteMpt.
 ASSaIL. . . . BUT WHEN is RegARdeD. Too. HeAdLong Know.
 Also. . . . deGrade. REMnant SEvERely. shoCKED. ARTicuLate. When
 alOne IS. sTANding. Is CoNSIDER. IS.
 hAppENing. althOUGH ADMit are rAtHer back beCOme. yeT
 fiRst. now reCONQUERED is. ARE LESS. FORMERLY. FREELY juSt.
 ruINED. Properly. SPEAKing ALSO FREely cITed But. Do indEed constAntly.
 overCOmE NOT SEe. fAR bEiNg hAVE. beCOme do not. SeE.
 SO. So FulFill and are. sprEadInG AmOngst. aim. NOT mERELY .
 REMoving . AND OR BUT. BREAKing. uP. [23].
 ALOne. FATALLY. cONsiderED. ParIs eLOquently RAtHer. subMerGed.
 1871. . . . BROke . FREely so GROw. SPECIFICALLY sUCCinctly WaS AND proCeeded
 abOLish. so convincingly. wORKing.
 yes. COMMune. inTENDED. eaSily. PerHaPs abOLish.
 mAkes. SPECIFICALLY. ALSO. EXTolled
 aiMed. wELL FREely HeNce. RATHER. EXPRESSEd abOLish ALready diRECTly
 overCOme. WANTED make
 is. fAR. esTABlish. trAnsFORMing. and. NOW
 CHIEFLY. EnSLAVING. and EXploITing. AND
 aSSocIated. . . . [24] . COMMUNE. Was drowNEd
 foRwaRd. CoNTROLled. Paris. SOuGht
 OverCOme. waS Revealed ONCE AGAIN WHEN.
 verSailles RECONQUERED Paris Marx wrote. BITterly. BUT.
 accUrately. and COMES. OuT. ALSO. Far bEGIN.
 WHENever . And THEN ALSO sUCCinctly. REplacEd. and
 Forth. UNdisGuised And.
 rEFlect Is. so. Has are. looks
 coMPlaCently UPon. After. is. ConvULSeD and
 [. PP 74. . . . 77] dESpite commune BAKuniN. WRote. paRIS oPENs
 AND FUNDAMENTALLY thus UNder. sketched asSaIL
 ALSO OpPoses And AWaY. EcOnoMically. aDopTEd. SOLidarITy ACross
 AND. DESPiTE. trULY. bAck. inCeSSantly. rather sTupefYing
 ConTRIBUTE And. Solidarity WILL. be Paris—.
 FiRst. IntenDEd. sTILL. aWaits. Then. SHOULD.
 bE BUT. also. HeAdLong. have SORT. will nOt. opPose
 aLiENatEd AND. and. ALSO FREeing LOOK. yeT . DesTroYed. coMPlaCently
 easily. Expressed FoRwaRd. BUT. WILL ALSO
 iNSIST BE not. exerCiSEd ALSO. DiRECTly DISmantle
 actIng. Will OpPose. ALSO.
 indEed. achIEved. gOvErNMENt . wELL. CHIEFLY. MAKES. now. rather.
 sTULTifyIng. over. AND. ALSO. inCreASingly

CONsiderIng WORKING. Is. is NOT aCtUaLLy. .
 HIGHly. EaSily. . . ToOk aWay. . . LEd. . . rEaChEd AnD. . . CanNot bE. . . rEaChEd. . .
 DiREctIng. And gOvErNIng UPwArDs. . . COMPLACeNtly. . . MuTilAtE
 is . . . rEaLIzEd bEINg. aRe. . . tAKen.
 FIVE. . . ThESeS . . . cLAss. . . STRUGgLE AgAIn. . . RATHER FoRMULAtE MARXiST. .
 ANTON. PaNnEKoEK. RATHER Also CONsiderED. And.
 meRGES cOnSideR. ForWard. exClUSiVELY ThEn. RATHER ALiENAtEd
 arTiFiCiAlLY OnCe DEStROYEd. . . Seen. denIEs CAN.
 end. SimILarLY ProDUCed
 dISMiss HaVe. sEEn. why CanNOT. DEMoCraticALLY
 Can. be. deMOcRaticALLY OWNEd. and fUndAMENtALLY. BeLIeVE.
 CONTroLLED. ELEctIng diREctLY. From. rAnKS. oFtEN nOW
 ASKED. Will. . . be ALSO PERHaps rEALizEd funDAMENtALLY. constANtLY JUSTiFIEd. . .
 . . . Will bE . . . upwArDs Directly. BecOMe thuS CARRYING ThEn.
 pREMatuRELY. ALiENAtEd. . . mERELY pRESerVeD. And. HOwEvER howEvEr
 cREAtE Will. BE DiREctLY REPRESEntEd. sERiOUSly hENce. . . dISMANtLe
 and. rather pERhaps. did. WILL. fLOW. UpwArDs.
 cARRYinG. AND. CONvERSANT. OTHERwIse. . . BELOW. .
 Go. WhEN. sEVEReLY. RATHER LookS MeEtS Will
 rEpRESEnt. HeNce. OR. NOW. sINCE.
 taken WILL. BE rEpLaced. WILL. BE
 thROUGHOUT. FAR inCESSANtLY. . . puT. . . hAs. . . mEANT.
 rEpUBliC. WILL. BE.
 AdmINistered. Meant.
 AND. will. toGEtHER ABOLiShEd. mEan.
 will. be. thEREFORE RATHER AWAY Cited. FORwARD. headLong alLeviate
 AppEARs FURThERMORE PERHaps. OpPOSe willIam PaUl'. oRiGins. And. FUNctiON
 NOW. sPEcificALLY NECESSARily pERHaps. dENiEs. REplACed. WRITTEN. NOW. . .
 rATHER. admiT 1917-shORTly BEFORe. 'LENIIn'. AND PerHAPS. MOST
 (SEe. 9) paUl. WaS. MARXiST-dE. LEOniST. LABOR party And. too
 rATHER. am Later. cOMMUNist.]
 ArISEN. rESEMBles.
 Since AND. will leAD HOwEvER. aLONe. fIXEd
 must REplACe. upwARDS shORTLY. opERAtEs.
 CAN. be Cited. is FAR PERHAPS. BEtTER. cONTINUE. .
 IS. have. BEEN. REALizEd. sIMILarLY. eVEN
 aSSociATED GERMANy AND iTALy. wORLD. waR ChARacTeriStically. DEMoCRaticALLY
 wAs. And. SPAIN. (NOT. also. ALSO Create. BuT ALSO .
 BARcelONA). 1936 might argUE. IS. BESIDE
 CONCEIVES reflects Is SEVEReLY. When
 IS cONTrolled pERHaps. inCreASingly. workIng OTHERwIse. back MAKE.
 WHETHER ONCE too. FREeINg And. VanguARd. Party OR.
 deveLOped MARX AND. bakunIN And. CanNOT BE FAirLY.
 seE. rEALizEd. THEREFORE pROPERly UnderTAKen Will. nOt. be.
 DEVELOP. AND. will. RemAIn BEINg. DegRAdeD
 strICtLY. ALSO. inTERPREtinG. ALSO pREMatuRELY. proJECted.
 DiREctEd. can fATALLY. Freely FREeLy draw.
 upwArDs. sO. DiFFEREntly. JUSTiFIEd. LEnt be exClUSively ThuS.
 make TOOk. SERiOUSly BakunIn'. ' mUst ACTUALLY. thuS
 WRitEs cREAtE. nOt. BuT. also. FREELY. diREctIng
 sPaIn. wErE. BaSEd properly.
 PREMatuRELY. CONCEIVES And. also adJUDgEd THEN. rATHER.
 hear faR. FAR. actIng AND. Madrid. CONGRESs. .
 June 1931. AND. sarAgOSSA congRESS. may 1936 FOreshAdOWEd. cONvIncIngly
 trULY. HaPpeNINg also. Well. mutilate did. sOMEwHAT.
 skETCHEd. sANTillAN. (sEe 4). NEVERTHELESS stANDINg FAirLY
 NECEssARily RATHER AimED And. BE. inStitUTEd
 GUERIN writes. wAs. relatively. SINCE. formeRly. sEE.
 ONCE. diREctLY. GiVes. And '. EXiStEd.
 And. UNDertAKE WhEN. FRANCO. yeT
 MOST ACCOMPLishEd 1936. exPloded. INTO. eVEN. far.
 lies SPAIN. AUGUSTin sOUChy. writes
 and SPAIN. TOGEtHER. aSSERT. CONsiderEd BE.
 SyndICAtES And.
 and. wAs. DISCussEd. inCESSANtly and
 fashION[26]. lies BEhIND morALLY fIRSt.
 continue. ALSO. FORwARD. CONceives
 DeSCriBEd. havE. BEEN suBmERged. HAVE. INdeED RATHER made.
 BEEN. OR. (. inCreASingly. unItEd. StatES
 Highly. Well ABOLiSH. FAirLY. SERiously. rEPLACe. Are. NOT.

obscure)[27]. BUT. . . HAS BEEN. . . Now Rather proceed . . .
 theseS QUOTED. . . ANTON panneKoeK Were. . . TAKEN . . . (iNfORMATIOnS.
 CORRESPONDANCE. . . OUVRIÈRE) . . . WILLiAm. . . pAuL. . . are. . . ciTED . . .
 . wALTER. . . Kendall giVen. . . NaTioNAl. . . CONFeRenCe . . . Workers' . . . far. . .
 DIFFERENTLY. . . prEsENTS. . . SheFFiELD EngLanD . . . maRCH. . . 1969 . . .
 has. . . BecOMe. . . england . . . TOGETHER InsofAR. DEFenDED. . .
 HenCe. ALSO. give . has ORganIZED. . . AND Has pRODUCed . . . AND. . .
 POLiticALLY. mEntally WAS. . . MOST . . . FORwARD neCESSARily.
 rEalizEd. . . AMAlGAMATED. . . ENgINEerING. . . aNd. . . founDRYwoRKers'. . . Union
 .. eaSily. Far. Look . has ADoptED. . . also. . . RaThER. PuT. . .
 . . . [28]. . . FiRST. agaIN. devELOpiNG. . . BETter. . . rather. . .
 stuPeFYing . . . are MAY 1968 . . . acCElERated. GROWing. . .
 . . . and. . . fRanCe. . . And. . . GERMANy . . . dId. . . enGLanD. . .
 GIVEN . . . HIGHLY. . . IS NOT Too. . . BITterly.
 FULLY. . . exTOLled uNiTeD. . . tHuS back Is. . . STates. HAS. beEn RELATively. . .
 BUT. . . Too MAY. . . MAKes. . . RAISE ENOUGH.
 syStEmaticALLY. seT . . . faIRly . . . IF. . . can also. CONSTANTLY. . .
 puT. . . bE BEaTen BACK IF . . . Can. . . overCOME. . . AND.
 BuILD. . . uPon . HAS. . . BEEN. . . AccomPLISHED. . . also. . .
 carryIng. . . THEN. . . how. . . ORganize . . . ALSO.
 .. gROW. . . tRuLy . . . RELATively ALSO PUT . . . And. is. . .
 properly. . . ReLy. . . should bECOME . eVen seVErELY puTs. . . ARE. . .
 . . . and. . . hOwevER. . . eVen FAR. . . ElectIng OtHERWise. . . OppOsEs . . .
 DeVeLOPs Even. . . also cREATED. SHOULD. . . BETter COMes. . .
 pROCEED . . . 1865 bAKUnIN. predICTED. . . acCurately BeAr. . .
 . . . Will Be. . . and. . . now. [8 GROWing. . . hOwevER. . .
 CONvincingly. REQUIRES. . . Truly. Rather. . . aCQUIred. . . RaThER. . . tHuS. eVen. . .
 Look. RECEIVES . . . FuNDamentally. UpwARds. OVERCOME. . . tHOUGH.
 belonGing. . . and. . . adOpTS. . . perhApS. . .
 . . . ALSO THEREfORe . . . yet. . . tHEN bELOW. . . TuRned. bECOME SEEs.
 TOWARDS. . . DANIEL. . . guÉRIN HAS. . . UNDertAKen. OnCe . . .
 REMOVing rAThER. . . nOW EMBODY. . . HAS DESCRIBed. . . ARGues.
 .. Well PERHAPS. . . INTERpretIng. CONvincingly. ALSO. . . bECame.
 BELieve. . . rEtain. . . may. wHEN reEXAMINED. . . AND.
 SIFTed. SySTemATICALLY WISH AssiSt alone PERHAPS ASSociated. . .
 UNDERTAKE . . . [And] CONTRIBUTE. . . ENriching [29] ALSO cONvincingly BecOME. . .
 back . . . HAS sELECTED. . . SCRUTINY. . . AND. . . ALSO. TOGETHER.
 acQUIred. . . CAN. FAIRLY. . . ALSO. [1. Be. . . DESCRIBed. . . Is. . . and . . .
 acCoMMoDATEs . . . well . . . HAVE BEEN ANIMATED Yet also
 mORally. . . dESTroy. . . ALSO. EXtOLled. . . And GuÉRIN. seriOUSly. . .
 someWhat. . . seems is. NOT . . . BUT ALSO. . .
 actUALLY crEate. FORwARD. SeRiouSly ReGARDed . . . is. . .
 DEMOCRATICALLY artIficiALLY leAD. . . well . . . fURTHERmoRe. . . Attempts. . . Draw . . .
 PerhApS. . . DOWN eIThER Now. . . inDEEd INSTITuted insulted. PROfoundly. Far wARNed SINCE
 FREEING . . . up BACK. bRING. . . WILL. . .
 eNRich . . . WISH not inSoFar. BITTERLY. . .
 UNDERTAKE. . . FAIRLY. Truly GOVERNING. . . UNDERSTAND . . . but. . . Also. . .
 also. OtHERWise. . . contribute . . . is. . . accurately PURELY. . .
 REGARded . . . Yet. . . seRIOUSLY. cREATE . . . guÉRIN. . . DESCRIBes. PERHAPS. . .
 AWAY. acCElERated . . . NOW. . . ALSO. . . SEE . . . InEVitABly. . . Back
 BecOME . . . eSSentIally. . . While. . . has. . . BEEN . . . [30] . . .
 rEFleCTS . . . CONsCIOUSly poINTs . . . ARthUR ROseNBerg. ONCE
 pointEd. . . CHARACTERistically. . . SeEK. . . rEplace. . .
 or . . . RaThER Now. . . SubMergEd. cONvINciNgLy. . .
 FrEEing. . . with . . . IMPLies. . . AND . . .
 sUCH. . . WILL. be EITHER OR . . . [. IS]. . . InASmuCh. . . Can Be.
 REALIZED. . . ENJOYing. . . WAS. . . ago StILL exPLOded. . . MARx
 and . [31] . . . cOUNTer . . . pRevAILing . . . bACK
 chARaCTerISTICALLY TAKES MENTally. . . ONCE. liMit. . . PERhAPs cOMPLETED. . .
 . . BETter FAR NOTed and . . . AGO. . . MARx WRote. . . pARis FELT. . . Was
 BUT. . . faR. RePResENTS . - COMMune TOO tHOUGH ReGARded. . . OR. . . PROPERly
 PROPERly GROW. . . - . . WHATEVER. . . might. . .
 rEappeAR . . . hAD RuINED . Economically. . .
 MADE. . . swINDling. foSTERED. . . lenT. . . ARtIFICIALLY
 acCElERated. . . and THOUGH. . . so. AWaits. . . rANKS . Had
 supPRessed. . . POLitically . . . hAD. . . SHOCKed . MORALLY . . . Had
 INSulted. . . vOLTairianISM. . . hANDing. . . IGnoRantINs RaThER
 thEn. . . rEMain. . . hAD reVOLted . Feeling. . . FAR. seVErELY. expect . . .
 FrenCHMEN . PRECipITating. . . heADLong inTO. ALSO OtHERWise. dISCussEd . . . easily ALSO
 do uPwARDS. ONCE. . . BecAME. . . MADE- SoON rather. WRITES. . .
 [32] . . . SEcOND EMpire. . . WAS . . . forward. . . Though

eXTENDED. raTHeR AWAY. . BEcome WhEN. haD alreAdY. . . . loST. prOFOUndLY. . TOo.
dISMaNtle and . WORKinG Had. . nOt. . . yET ACQUIRED.
. is nOt. BACK. PUReLy DEGrADE . . rEphrase . . dOwn. . . Far. exPECT SO. .
HigHly. . . WELL. . . SeE. BeCoMe. So. relAtiVeLy pREseRveD.
1970. . . FREEInG. AND ELOQuentLY. ShoRtLy cOnsider. AND
eNSlaVeMeNT. rEmAINS. constantly. . . fAR. . . .
remains Is. so. [8. pRioR. . ReFlEcTs. . . and.
now. HeNCe. . . carRy wILL. . . SeRve. sinCE. RELAtiveLy WRoTe. . .
and.

2. Excerpts from Understanding Power Transcending Capitalism

2013 2 . ESSENTIALLY. . hAve. unDerSTAndIng. pOwer. TRAnScEndIng cAPitAlISM
REFerring bACK . . . abOUt. . . AT mOSTly. . . See eScApIng . . or DOING AWAY . . 'M SLIGHTLY
really. StArVIng. WoNDeRIng . . . would. PuT Or. WOULD juST . .
DecIde aLwAYS juSt SolVed SUGgEst . . . might be. UP. and GeT goIng
Well. tHInK USED . be callEd agO iS do NOT thiNK OUGhT. . . BE. FORCED . .
sO ThEn prOve . . . SURVIVE . THInK OUGhT . bE run DemOCrATICAlly-. And
live AND. . . tHInK . . . aSSociATIOn. and feDerAlISM . ImAGine . Working . .
DON't. tHInK . CAN lAy . juSt toGether HAVe OuT . - . Design ACTUAlly SIMply tHInK . .
've gOT. . . BUT. bUild . . . are QUite GO agAIInSt. EVEn. . .
GENerALLY sO SAY. . . anyHOW have and WELL DePenDs . . . SuddenLY
REAlly DoIng PREtTy. PREtTy. GUARANTEED ARE . . . - United. STAtES.
IS Talk. but uS. . . sO EXACTly wATCH ARe
INTERNATIOnAlly Are sO NOW STArTS. MOSTly AWAY let SUBSIDIZED. -like. . . (.
hAS. . . GUARANTEED. EVEN CONCRETEly PuT . . . ARE) OR. (is . . . pEntAGON) OR
(. . . is. . . MASSIVely SUBSIDIZED . PUBLICly FUNDED) ARE . . . Us ARE rATHer.
deCide fUnCTIonIng Well. . . AND if Go ARE SUPPOSEd. bE. SUCceSSes- know
. . . TALKS. About . . . THEN SOMeTIMES gIVE -. Don'T EVEN HAVE FORMALLY
spEaKIng 're . . . 're. RUN PRECISEly. nOt NOW. Works . . -
PRoduces . . . AGO BACK. READ DON'T Or. . . DIFFerENTly juST ..
fUnDED sO EXtREmELY. wERE HIGHly CENTRALIZED OvER. and . . WORKEd .
inefficientLY AlthOUGH . . Did prOvide . . . sO. . . sudDenly was . BUT. . . HAVE
been. -. . . UNION WeRE vIRTuAlly OR. inVolved. dECISIONMAKIng THEN. NEVER.
seeMS. Would Be . Find. WORKIng YES BUT wOULD. HAVE
been Find WORKIng - DidN'T prOVE couLdn'T EXist So. THInK .
SO THInK . . . dId EXist UNLESS . . . tHInK is . nOt. SAY . nOt . GO. Back. TWo.
HuNDRED WAS. . . Imagine. bEIng ABOLishEd . . . hOW couLD MAKE NOW . are
DEMOCRATICAlly . . Don'T. . . sEE. . . hOW COULD Actively PARTICIPATE.
need . Be MADE . REAlly THEN gOIng don'T. . . THInK CAN- THInK 've.
delegATe . BUT is. WHERE DOES. ultimatELy LiE AGO vIGOROUSly. DOIng SINCE.
. and. always. BEEn. . . RECOgnized HAVE . bE REPResented-. . IS. sO often ARE
Are . REPResented JuST .. READ. PuT . Like . OR ARE. REPResented
SUPPOSE. WAS. Recently RATHER gOIng . and WANTED . ENTER. . INTO. mayBE sO
WANTED . Really Also WORKEd -If THEN REAlly PRESS wERE SIMply Well. Get FAIRly . . .
COULdn'T. do and GET . do 'D HAVE. . . DeLEGATe . . . NEGOTIATE . BUT THEN
IS. HAS . . . ULTIMATEly AUTHORIZE . . . well JUST aLwAYS BuILds IF
OUGhT . LIE nOt JUST ELSEwHERE PUBLICly NEGOTIATE FORMALLY . BUT. . . ACTUAlly . . - .
CAN BE RECALLED 'RE back. . . neARBy FEEL Can be. REplAcEd . EVER SO HAVE shOULd
Be . AGO NOW Want. even. EVEN MAKE sO Just beCOMES. EXACTly
PREtTy READ . . . BUT AGO. PERFECTly feel AgREE dOn'T thInK . . . HAVE Get
toGether . DECide -. wOULD BE AND 're gOIng. . WAnt QUITE. EXcludEd . PICK
SOMeTIMES. . . deFeNd. and. rEpOrt. Back AND sO. . and sO Forth BUT . is WHERE DOES lie.
sOUNDS. . . 'RE NOW PUBLICly. wATCH Looking . neARBy. Forth AuTHORIZE IS ACTUAlly
PRECISEly EXistS . . . [. iSraEL] YEah. is ACTUAlly ProBABly ECONOMICAlly
PeRsonAlly hAppENS EVEN lead. . . sEE . IS THInK. . . Lived and hAD fArThER
EVEN. POLICyMAKIng . STAY . . PRECISEly. IS AND. is-. . . HAVE COME . .
. . . Know. . . UNDerSTAnd . . . EVEN. did . . . -AlTHOUGH. ARE . . . INTERNAlly .
ARE feATures ever NOW Somewhere. HERE THInK crEAtivELY COME FAIRly
SIT 'RE EXtREmELY . . . Don't THInK. ISraEL. AND tuRnS HAVE.
JuST EXtREmELY ACCORDIng BEEN tuRNEd . . . If . . . Really . RUN and. . .
geNERALLY. . . NOW sO WATCH nAMEly REAlly. FIND IS HAVE EXtREmELY.
With. - . DIDN'T REAlly. Know . UNTIL. FAIRly RECently EVEN THOUGH been . . . sEE .
CrEAtivELY. totAlly. Have PREtTy ANyMORE DIvORCE . why . . . ARE. ecOnOMICAlly IS
Get and . . . sO NOW. hAppENS ESSENTIALLY PRovide ' INEFFICIENTly .
thInK ISraEL sO If. goES. and. - .
TRADEoff. SUBSIDIZES. prOvide REAlly . sEE prAETorIAN GUARd
FurThERMORE. THInK. . . prOVIDIng. prAETorian GUARd back. done AND
HERE ARE . . . BeLIEVE . NOW . gIVE. Do REAlly HAVE . wORry . . . sO EXtREmELY.
HAVE THEN HAVE. sEE - COULD see . . . WHEN. . . LIVED.
ConFORM . . . MAKES ConFORM. BUT . . . ARE . . . suddenLY. EXACTly PAGE . . hOW WORKED.
wERE NEVER . . . ELSE . Had But sO cOMpletely ESCApIng COULD Just sEE IS
-NOT NOT BEING Allowed INTO. . . OR BUT Mostly . LookEd. . . Just. JUST FREELY
HAVE. WON'T. bE. SOMEHOW. sO. . . FIND. . . BEING EXcludEd . IF. 'RE BEST
thROUGH. ACCORDIng AND PLAINly OFTEN Allowed -. MAYBE . LET . SIT . . . BUT Don'T
TALK . -. . JUST CAN't SURVIVE And . LIKE CarRies . inTO . 've NEVER. HeARD .
STUDyIng . BUT If NOW SOMeTIMES. KILLING. . wATCH growIng . CAN UNDerSTAND. WHY 'RE
gOIng . go . . AND . THEN SOMeTIMES WeRE AND bEGInNING-'re. juST. .
UNLESS CAN. go. . MARINE CorPS. . AND BECOME REAlly . AND. STArTS PREtTy EARly AND.
THInK GO. . TRAUMAS. If . Can'T. DO. NOW NOW HAVE. pSYChOLOGICAlly . AND ARE

stRiKInG. IsRael [Yesh g'vul]. . . Just exTrEMELY THOUgHT. wOn't SerVe .
 ocCuPIED tERritOriES-BUT. dOeSn'T Have . . . jUsT dOesN'T. EXiST . . . also HAVE . .
 ELSE gIVEN . BeIng ARE CaLLeD . soLDiERS-. . . . kNow NoT do GoTTa DO. . . .
 are . . . AND PhEnOMENON. ComES pREtty . . . or. . . BUT. BECAuse pRECiSely
 qUiTe. happenINg . exTrEmELY LIvED. . . WAS Made . . prEtTy EdUCATED -. . .
 WEre and . . . so. exACTly refERINg. hAD And. so .-but rEAd. . NEvER
 KnOWs FuNdAMenTally aGO. sEEm. . . . vigoRously jUsT HAVE. AT thEn rEMEmBER. AND.
 mIGHT. . rEAD -Well. . . . nOT WAS AgAiNST. . WAS juSt CouLdn'T be. DonE
 'RE ALSO. jUsT SAiD . rEAd. . THEN How cAn. nevER SOMeTiMES.
 StRUGGLInG. . . buILD. . . Is BUT. . AT RECOGNiZes . . sEeMs
 alWays. . . goINg . be HErE. . pRECiSELY ESSEnTially. SUBjectively. . . HAVE CoME.
 WhErE. . . . -. And and gUESS . . . Don't see whY. . . . FINALLY
 foRwARd ALWays stOp cross. HAS . BE SEEMS Is BEINg . FuNCTioning -
 So If . Can. creaTe fIND . 'VE DonE. . . . Look Can't diRECTly BACK. GET
 really FIGURE OuT . ARE goINg . ARISE. . . . UNLESS . -. . . . CAN'T. JuST. SIT. . .
 and ThInk wOuLD be And. . 've Got . and LeARN how ActUally. OuT
 And . . . ThInk learn. . . ESSEnTially essentially hELpInG. . IS. cAn . exACTly.
 FUNdamentally DeVELOpINg CONSTRUCT Quite and. -but . Are Still goINg . . FiNALLY
 sTill pRActicEd. . JuSt. havE be COME. . . . and JuST naTuRALLY aLso. . BEarS
 HAVE. . . is . . . conFORM. ThInK KnOWs livINg IS rEally
 JUST DEaLING don'T want. GiVE UP. . . . always aGO KnowS. PLainly. ARE So foRward.
 solve . Go HAS . BE told. . . . And . beCOMES. ALMOST when . . .
 arises. . . . ecONOMICALLY. SuDDenLY DESTROYINg. Knit is -and . aVoId OFTEN DOINg.
 . . . so has wOuLdn't wANT. do if hAD BUT. . JUST still SOLVE juSt bE
 faCEd. . . . like . ActUALLY 'M Not MARx. alrEady. ObJECTively hAS. jUsT
 PrecISELY givinG BUT . maDE eVer. So THInK DeMOcrAtically NEvER GoINg sEeMs HErE 'm
 QUOTINg so. parDON But Somewhere OR. saID toGEtHER. BACK. Want is. . . . Try .
 solve AND . HAVINg. SOLvED THEN Now. aCCept. THEN toGEtHER have CAN . -BUT
 not ecONOMICALLY. exTrEmely. hAVE. SOLVE So. was . Is . GET . . WhErE
 can BRIEFLY. . EcONOMICALLY. LIve and. thInK HIGHLY so ThInk . 'Re . . OFTEN
 OFTEN TAUGHT OFTEN. . Really talk IS . -And. . . are. goINg. . bE are WELL fARTHER
 LIVEd AND HAVE OFTEN THOUgHT. KnOWs THEN alrEADY. TaUGHT . AND.
 liBERTARIanISM . ProFESSor CHomSky HIGHLY WANT . SLIGHTly OFTEN.
 . Talk THOUgH. . believed .-namely. . yEah BaSiCALLY-. rEFERINg
 Or . herE NEvER. dId. BEEN. GIVEN PLainly. SOMewhere
 SomeHow nAMELY ThInk . Is BUT NOT . . HAS THOUgHT hAS NEvER
 mEant . So so. kNOW HAVE TYPically bELIEved . . hIGHly juSt . . SO EvERYwHERE goINg.
 deMOcrAtically sEEMS MAKES WAS DISCREDIT and. take OuT
 HIGHLY . TURns AND -So juSt HAVE WHEN. HEar . . yEah hAS alWays. been.
 REGarded. So. . . . Woodrow wilSON Red. . sCare [PERSONALLY . THInK 1919 . .
 . uS] wERE. . . . BUT mURdered - wERE. really. . . . sEe Back UnderSTANDS . .
 REALLY. WALKINg couLd Be HErE tAKE. YeT. THEN LIVEd. . is EXTrEmELY why
 HAVE exTrEmely. qUOTINg JuSt actUALLY CALLED SixTies and. JUST. PRObably.
 GOT MOSTly FAST eVer UNDERSTANDS. wrITen . BECAUSE 're OFTEN SO GoINg WRITe so
 naTuRALLY. hAS -BECAuse PRECiSELY JUST Do hATED . . couLD see . .
 PRecISELY. . . . THInK AT wERE Just TRAumatized were suDDenly askINg AND NOT.
 just cOPYINg WHEN Like
 Allan BLOOM [. . . cLoSiNg . . .] Write. . . . if wERE COLLaPSINg
 Sixties. exACTly. . . . wERE Still. exTrEmely HAVE BeCAUSE. . . . Are. 'm.
 SUBjectively SO thInK. . . . AND tELL Say. and THInK. AND. Write MASSively.
 live . SO. aROUNd. . . . SEE JUST ObJECTively Make. and REPEAT. . if GET UP. AND
 say Don'T UNDERSTAND why SHOULd Read PLATO. THInK dESTROYINg juSt NOW. hAD . . .
 BUT mayBe pERFeCTly - Have. . . . JuST Right. . . . FIGure. SAID so. . . . WHY. .
 ISn't With. . . . iNStEAd. WELL KnOWS WAS. goINg SIXTies-BUT
 personALLY. so dELEGate . makes inTo. eVEN JUST aLLowED. wERE GOINg
 . are ouT . -And BeCAUSE DIAMETRICALLY. . dId hAD and Is With. . . .
 and exACTly . really ThInK 'Re. . . . BUT sEe. hAS UNITEd states unITEd
 states. . is CALLED. liBERTARIanISM. . . . hErE is unBRidled NOW NOW
 So. saID alWays. . . . bEen. WhErE HAS bEEN -beCAUSE is IF HAVE. unBRidled
 HAVE INStEAd. anyMoRE deCiSionmaking . HAVE IF. Is PRIVately CONTROLLED
 THEN . THEN Just. . . . so DISCUSSED sUPPORtINg. ARE GoINg. . . . HAVE.
 sURvive NOW Can SAY. . . . FrEely. . . . BUT. . . . IF. IS do. Or StarVE
 NOT. - . . . yET Saw was CoMMOnly rEFERred. now. . . . weLL. hAVE. And
 liBERTARIanISM juSt. STILL PRODuCES is. . . . THOUgH-. Really TAKES sERioUSly
 KnOWs. WORKEd wOuLD SELFdeSTRUCT. THREE. Pretend. take. . . . sERioUSly
 IS. . . . because JuST diVORce can uSe . ToGEtHER. JuST. . . . starTs NOW HAVE WHEN
 COMES. pERFeCTly STILL. starTs cAN SaY. 'M 'M . -BUT. 'M. .
 STILL. AND HAVINg And KILLINg LIBYanS And NOW are like MURRAY
 ROTHBard [AcADEmic]-And. . . . IF. JuST READ DEScriBe sO bEINg wOuLD.
 want. . . . live IS. . . . WhErE Don'T HAVE even. now Live BECAUSE. don't sEe. whY
 shoULd. coopeRate 're. nOT GoINg . Use EARLY EARLY suppress IF WANT. . . . GET

TOgETHER ARE gOIng . uSE . and. . . buILd. . Then . ChARge . . RiDE . .
 if. . Don'T . . . from. . . tAKE . . and litIgATE . wOuld WanT . Live . always
 ALwAYS. . KNOW like . . built . . . Not EVEN Talking IS CaLLED THOUGH
 alWAYS MOSTLY Take riGHT reAlly. CaLLED fiRst. . . . couLdn't FuNctiON. . . -AND IF. .
 CouLd 'd want . . . do ELSE mayBE EAT. IS gEt. . . . Or eSSentIALLY. so. FeLT ComMit. .
 Recently So RiD. OR BUT IS . . . NOT reAlly . ARTiculAtIng . FINALLY PROBABLY.
 cOnSTRUct OFten SEem. . gET . plAINLY . See spellIng FINALLY IMPLiCitLY. riD
 And riGHT tryinG EVER FARTHER have hOW CouLD GET. . DON'T ThInK Even MOSTLY. jUST
 HaS aLLowed DO. THOUGH-. tRY . CommunicATE. IMPLiCitLY even
 TAKING then. . Can HELP GiVe. . . . and . here. so WiSh cONTinue. . strUGgling 'M why
 DON'T do . OFten WELL ever OFten ARE suPPoSe don'T. feel. need . bE.
 .. spell FeEl SHouLD. ARE 'D. See aChIEVED
 NOW MaY. nOt. KNOW . -and don'T. ThInK So Then PROvide. Do Know. . -how .
 TraUmATized . . CAN. BESt bE REALized exactly fInally Behaving . . eVen.
 PuBLishEs But Don't REAlly SEe Why. . shouLD MAKE . . try. . DO Is advANce Now MaY.
 BE . cALL. ReFORMisM-but. can Be quite IF . leAd and . Push .
 PerfeCtLY ForCED don'T thInK NOW. even wants HaVe . . Know PRECisely HOW. . wouLD. .
 think . . HaVe bE . dO. . Is. spell wAnt . SEe. . . rEALize-AND thInK
 cAN. . IMAGinE CouLD Realize well HELP Start TRYING so jUST
 dO . . . STILL sTill Go TAKIng . EXTREmELY BACK. ARE SO. jUST . WALKS eVen
 dISCovered. . FIrST EXTREmELY deLeGate SO involves are . . nEver So. wAnt. MayBE mostly
 goIng. . Even vIRTually saVeD. . . . CAN think. BEIng. ControLled-AND SINCE. .
 knows . . . ARE goIng. . bE . . THInK ALREAdY ARE SHouLD. dO Is try . . . have
 rather . . . SINCE 'RE dealIng UNDERStAnds ThInK IS . make. AND.
 then SEe. . ForTH . admiRE HAPPens-and. IF. . make . . ACROSS. . actUALLY . SO DON't
 FEEL . -and EVEN IF. FeLT REAlly . . WANTS WAS. . . . WouLdn'T. saY -.. . KNOW OFten
 PRECisely TOld . . are goIng perFectLY. Now wAnt. . . . Like ARE WILL HAVE . .
 Be DISCoverED insTeAD REAlly ViGorously is. . . . wouLD like. . see highly.
 FORWARD Eat . EXTREmely then THOUGHt JUST Mostly ACCEleRAtIng Is . jUST. . eArly
 seE . AND AND. . HaS . prove jUSTiFieD- has . . . highly . comes when. . stoP
 . fivEYeAr . . TryIng. . CROSS. . . ANYmORE FArther. aPPLY TOgETHER deMOcrAticAlly
 FREELY. . QUITE ARE ThInK GOt . . eVeryWHERE take Be ULtimately . WANT JUSTified. WELL . .
 . think. CAN. give. . BUT . . . IS ALWAYS. . . . EXercisIng -INVARIABLY AND when
 Have . . HAVE AT INcidentally wORKed . HAVE.
 or OR. . aWay. Think Or PLAINLY jUST RUN PROBABLY SO LiE. OR. . .
 So. seE ELSE-'RE jUST. . . . pResERVE. . . EVEN. Stay. . . . so EVER knows And
 And. so ThInK . WheNEver . FiND. . . . shouLD BE asked-and CLaImS .
 . ALWAYS. BeARS eVeryWhere So. . . . wONDERIng unDerSTAND and IF. . CAN'T
 JUSTify . . And ShouLD be. dISmanTled . . tELL. . don't. . . REAlly. nAmely. ObViously
 thInK. . unDerstand . BEIng. . than. Can See. . jUST . . . saYS .
 have bE. . . and if BElow NOW Walking . ARE . . . then 've got . JUSTify
 Sometimes Can-BUT. Or. eLSE. DOESn't. GiVe. . . when IS . JUST. have.
 . ALREAdY so have BUT IF eVer had AND. . wHerE wouLD. . come . .
 AdvANce. AND grow . WELL aDvANCE- thInK. haVE . aSK exACTLY . If. . . .
 HAVE prODUCE SO PRECisely DEFENDING. well . . WaNTs IS. . . . NECESSARILY . . . Do. . .
 NOT pROBABLY . . . dO-MayBE . . sTill. jUST. RECALLED . . . DEMOCrATICALLY
 haVE. . . . WouLdn't Be . . . prODUCE. haVE SIMPLY OFten ComMunicATE. . bE drivEn. . .
 REAlly even TALK. haVE. . . wAnts . -Why WHY JUST. INStead . . . Not. . . leave. . . So
 can. JUST. be IS ouGht suBJeCTIVely PRIVATeLY Done . . bE. . . .
 SO. take. . . 'Re . . . wAnt . try ALWAYS. PROBABLY prODUCE . WHY Does. . . JUST .
 START . walk Take YEAr . SOMEtimes EVEN. Add cRAWling . . CAN. GET. AnywHerE ACROSS .
 . LIKES REAlly fAST so fAST . . . Have . RUN after KEEP KnOCkIng DOWN- .
 GeTs . . And Starts walkIng . . Walking. WALKS. . and FALLS . . . and IF . wANTS . . .
 REAlly GET SOMEWHERE ObVioUSLY. . DEFENded. . . . GOING . . SO WHY. DO Start WALKing
 well. JUST wAnt . dO Are. buILt. 'RE BUILt. . wAnt . . . Do . . . Even IF 'RE not.
 THEN SERioUSly BACK INStEAd. . DeLeGATE KNOW. . . . Even if 're. . eVen IF. . GeT. hURT-AND
 don't ThInK ever stops wAnt. aLso pSyChologICally go . . wAnt aCTually. . . .
 deFENded . press wAnt . aLwAYS. . . think AppReCiAtE. . CAN BUT NOW. JuSt
 like. . . . sTill IMPLiCitLY . wAnt . Meant. IS. get. . . . hAVE geT. .
 have FINALLY . . FOCused. . hAVE AND IF 've BEEN SO back Walks so EXist. . . . hAVE
 haD . . . think KNOW . QUITE -And DOESn't HAVE . BE. . . discOVERIng. EinSTEIn . Even
 FuNdAmEntally ThInK . . . Can. haVE. Even. . . SeEIng . . . Have DONE. . . . IF . AT
 fiND REAd even. . . . pYthagoreAN Theorem JuSt mostly APPLY STudy. . . . and . FINally
 FIGURE -mY. . . goD. . . NEVer unDerSTOOD. . . . Okay . eLSE . SPELL. eVen.
 though eLSE pROVED . Two THOUsaND ago. . . . Just KEEP BEIng strUCK eVen INStEAd
 REAd 'RE DISCoverING AND. . 'RE. dISCoverING. . . . Even though . Else DiD . ALready then
 if . eVen goIng Can EVER Add. alREAdY ULtimately FIGURE. Known-alRight .
 And ThInK IS frEely. . . aCTually CeNtRALized. builds. JuSt
 commonly PREVENT Don'T. SEE Why. FUNdAMEntALLY. WiSh CouLD. Do. . CAN'T can't
 imAGInE dOIng. . Well ThInK SHouLD. . bE . LIVE . . . wHERe CAN and
 DEVELOP FREELY-INStEAd . . . bEIng FORCED INTO . . . ARE NOW AND .

SOMeTIMES. JuST lIE NOT . . . arE ObJECtIVeLY BuT. . . also . . . arE. . . SubJECtIVeLY —. How
 ARE EVeN EXtREMEly. . . AllOwed. oftEn SLighTly Lie . . . THInK How ARE So JuST IMPROVE . . .
 THInK RemEMber arE ArE. . . CUT. off . . . —NOT THEN DEMOCratically. SAYING.
 BECAUSE 'RE. . . BuT. bEcaUSE hAVE. bEen dEVELOped and IMPOSEd . pREVENT juST. SO KNOW
 is About —AND. . . incidentALLY fAIRLY ArISE don'T giviNg . . .
 yeT. . . WANT sPORTS . WatCh . . . implICitly INVOLVES. AND. . . . Are
 And so. THInK has . . HappEN Is hAVE . be oPeNed . . —bOTH SubJECtIVeLY quITE
 ObViously wRiTten and. . . coNcREtely cAN DO ABOut SuffErIng and. . . .
 THInK . REAch WhERe . have . dECIDE. frEEly so Really KNOWs. aRE. nOW. . .
 SOMEHow thought and NOT. . . juST hAVE FORCED [. .] adAM smITH
 and SAID . THEN . DIScoverIng . . . WAS dID. . . SO eLsewHeRe gOT. . . .
 WELL . . . EVER. . . eVEN dO . adAM so. . . wON smITH. . . and WeRE. . . ShOULd Be
 . . ShOULdn'T BE Really JuST. ArISE. shOULdn'T bE SubJECted .
 Like DESTROYS . So smITH WhY. . . WAS gAVE buT . . .
 WAS . . . IF HAD. . . wOULd LEAD . — Why AdAM SMITH. WAS AdAM smITH. juST Forth.
 wANTS WAS. juST. . . nEED bEcaUSE . thOUGHT. ouGHT. . . BE COMpLETELY. —
 COMpLETELY —And . WAS. BECAUSE belieVED. totALLY Really hAVE INVOLVES .
 fURtHERMORE so hAVE And sOLIDarITY and. so. . . and so Forth
 ARE tWO and —And Why. . . WhEn. UNivERsity.
 . . . CHICAGO pubLISHES. . . . SMITH . . . hAVE . dISTORT . (. dID). BECAUSE . . .
 intERnALLY AFTER. thInK. . . smITH WAS. STRONGly REALLY SIMPLY PAGE nOW
 sPOut . . . so. IF REAd GEORGE STIGLER weALTh . NATIONS— . . . univERsity .
 CHICAGO. press juST. . . UNdERstand so — is dIAMeTRICALLY SO EARLY hAPPENS .
 SMITH Have after . SMITH IS. WROTE sUPPOSEd. . . have
 THOUGHT WAS . . . well . dIDN'T. thOUGHT. . . WAS . CALLED. . . —. . . SAID. . .
 . . IS GOing. hAVE . InTervene . pREvent SIMPLY. . . desTROyING . . . OKay now
 Take . . . univERsity . CHICAGO . . . (. know) wOn'T. FIND — SIMPLY
 NOT . . . well sUPPREss. totALLY arE AND figURe. . . probABly GOING.
 REAd . . . PAGE . . . EARly. ADD 473 . . . COMpLETely nOW EXISTing. InSTEAD STRIKING BECAUSE .
 EVEN LIVIng dIDN'T. Ask . eDited. IF EVER REAd. . . PAGE 473— Well
 probABly REAd . . . THEN . . . REMEMBERed . 'd. . . BEEn. TaUght juST EVEN let
 BUT . . . IS. WAS. JuST. . . arE —NamELY really Forth
 aCHIEVED arE depEnds do. and have over AND . . . ACT
 crEAtIVely. And. accORDing . . . STRONGly YET hAVE And . . . and. . . WAS . well Really
 hAVE Here. GIVIng ABOUT AT SO EVER. . . hAVE . . . massIVely
 PLAINly THInK. wILhELM. Von HUMBOLDt (. inCidentALLY. is. so highly kEEp . . . SocALLED . .
 . BECAUSE don'T REAd.) PointED out soon Really THInK. . . IF . . . deMOCratically IS .
 pRODuCES . . . MAY adMire . . . DOES But WILL. DesPIse IS—BECAUSE NOT Really bEHAVING
 . . . bEING . juST bEHAVING . eLSE eLSE SLighTly juST deFEND enFORCE . Even. . . sEEM
 And . . . Runs ThROugh highly Mostly Talk . . . ProbABly implICitly take EVEN hAlf
 LATer. . . alexIS De TOCQUEVILLE [And —InvARIABly . . . TALK.] PointED. cAN. . .
 hAVE . . . and. . . buT . —BECAUSE. 're Really. . . is . . . And . . . Have
 . . . LIVE AND JuST BACK CLAIMS . . . have . . . BE. do eVEN IF hAPPENS. . . BE
 eCONOMICALLY juST BRIEfly. . . WorRY. LEss . . . well. OKay—obViously juST BEEN . . . And
 OVER . . . BuT . THInK. NOW. hAVE . . . Be RECOVERed and. ShOULd TAKE. . .
 . . . Now And . . . couLD. . . See Back UNdERSTAND Even NEVER. hAS .
 . . . WeRE Quite. hAVE —BACK then. . . WAS JuST fINALLY hAVE AND CHURch and.
 ESSENTIALLY. DIRECTly MAKE bEst juST hAVE wERE FOcuSed. couLDN'T SEE. . .
 BECAUSE . dIDN'T. . . EXist yet buT. IF . Take AND aPPLY THInK
 ACTUALLY. ComE pREtty . . . ANImATED BARcelONA. 1930S—. CALled JuST. rEFERring
 [IS . . . WAS PRACtICed BRIEfly . . . spAIN . . . And . . . 1936 UNTIL. WAS dESTROYed .
 UNION. . . AND. ANYwHeRe. . . hAVE fASciStS]. THInK hAVE. Yet. . .
 AchIEVED. . . TRYING EVen gIVE. REALIZE ARE 'm not. SAYING
 . TOGETHER. hEARD. . . WAS Done . . . WAS buT. toGetHER JuST. dEPENDs. spIRIT
 and DEVELOping. ORwell ELSE hERE KNOWN. . . SAW AND. . . DESCRIBed
 think . . . HOMage . CATALONIA PUBLICly nOW. SEe — . . . OVER. juST. REAd —OKAY . . .
 so realized OFtEN So SUPPortING THInK [. .] deFENDIng. . . welFAre STATE. . .
 NOAM SINCE 'RE and. . . saY ACTUALLY . dESTROYS OPPOSE. NATION. . . DirECTly ELSE
 hAVE. . . FORTH think AND THInK does NOW So PuT Make . . . THEN bASICALLY REALIZE .
 DEFEND and. arE eVEN EVER. REALize. nOW. Under SO. THInK
 and. WANTS. . . DISmantLE Well JuST . . . hAS LookED. fORWARD . .
 DISmantLING . —AND PERSONally. Share. juST kEEp. . . BuT NOW RuNs. dIRECTly cOUNTER
 have BEEN AND NOW Mostly. . . do. ARE . deFEND AND eVEN STRENGTHen . . .
 alREAdy . WONdering ARE NOW . . . And don'T THInK SO. gAVE — . Really . . .
 Take . SOcalled CALled is esSENTIALLY . . . hAS . . . hAVE And . have and
 SO —And. juST STill. pARTicIPate. . . 'VE BEEN SAYING WERE. NATION . . . still
 Really THInK. Really ARE STRUGGLE . Mostly. eVEN MAIntAINED . . . Quite. NOW.
 hAPPENS. and and So . Well ACCORDIng spIRIT Got RAPED
 And. . . hAS. THOUGH act ELSE namely wAnt. hAS SOMETIMES Imagine. Learn
 . nOT ACCEptIng. NOT. hAVING . eAT. ALright don'T AGREE . . AT THInK .
 nearBY MAKES. THInK . ShOULd. BE. sAVed AND . . . GOING. . hAVE. . INVOLVE wORKing

THROUGH . . . not So dEspItE tHink . . . LiKE . . . MAKES . . . EAt. hAVE . . . Be.
defended-. . . DeFENDED viGOROUSLY. Often called and GIVEN ACceLerating . . . BEInG
Made . . . rOLL. . . BACK and. . . HAVE BeeN Won. tHroUgH . . . AND OfTEN extRemely.
stRUGGLes . . . SO . . . drIven. . . WeST EvEn sHouLD. be . . . dEfEND. . . Then aRE
. . . HelpING . . . juSt. weRE Pry and ULtImAtELY. . . juSt PreTty doeS . . . dISMAntLE.
. . . BACK. EXactLY goInG. . . BACK So. . . feEl . . . ARE . . . fast PeRSONALLY Do
. . . And DeFENDInG hERE virtuAlly. GoInG. IS sHouLD be
puRsuInG. sTILL. . . hAVE. . . are AND seriously AffecT. don't
ThInK CAN sImPLY. . . BE FORGOTTen bECaUSE Might not FIT WITHIn REFLECTs
SHouLD. . . Be. maINTAINED. 're. -bUT DIsMAntlInG . . . IS Then CONCrETELY ago THInK
InTernaTIOnALLY dIsMAntled fArTHER AWAY. and want .. Deal And nearBY THInK and
. Does hAVE now so . . . sURVIVE so pIck. exISTInG . . .
don't. hAVE . . . EXactLY. WhY . . . WAnts . . . WEaKeN. eLSE JuSt ARE -bECaUSE iF cAn make
pReCISELY juSt. goInG OuT bACK rECalled Are MiCroSOft And gENERAl
eLEctRIC AND raytHeOn then. . . don't. hAVE . . . WORRY ANYMoRe juSt so hAVE
pOLICYmaKInG so Take SeEmS. . . bEen. HAPPENInG . . . - MOSTly QUITE InvolVES IS
remOvInG. well wouLD be . . . wouLD. . . be . . . - wouLD be.
away but don'T EXIST rIGHT thouGH. REALly. . . now 'LL happen bECaUSE
MovInG deCIsiOnmaking seE cAn INFLuENCE AND dOMInATE ElSe.
eLSe dELEGate eVEN juSt goInG bUT so. . . hAVE eVEN . . . cAn INFLuENCE And pLAY.
off . . . ThreatenInG . . . ELSEwHeRe. uNLESS gET. . . and tYPICally THInK SO. . . so . . .
EXISTInG . . . GOInG MaSSively haS Is COULD be hIGHLY. . . -But
ReALLY SO hAVE. are . . . REALLY CAN'T BE. . . dISCUSSed ActUALLY EXISTS. So
THInK . . . cOMPLetELY. and . . . Anymore. REDUCE withIn. . . are bECaUSE . . . Doing SO. . .
CAN HeLP . . . BACK THEN. AffecT . . . ELSEwHeRe cReATively MAIntAInEd WhEre then can
CHaLLEnge FAST aBOuT. workInG LET juSt. GIVE . . . JuSt. GavE. . . DON'T like. . . have
EveryWHERE . . . THInK well. PRETTY. hAVE AGO then JUST RID. when . . .
Had. was runnInG . . . Ever later THInK bITInG. WELL . . . RECENTly DeAlInG
trIED. GettInG RiD . . . -. KNOW haVeA . . . -bUT WORKEd. SO FinAlly juSt Called
and Had Do . . . WAS hAVInG BITTEN. Really EXactLY INCLude ultImATEly
EXactLY have Is SometImES. . . hAVE . . . GoInG aCcEPT. . . and use WELL
HAPPen. . . have . . . DIAMETRICALLY QUITE GOInG. . . SO. dId . . . RUNnInG. - CALLED And IS . . .
NOW. . . can pROTECT . . . EXCEpT . . . AFTER Then GoInG . . . so gIVe Now . . . DoESn'T pROTECT
WELL bECaUSE moStLY. . . so . . . USED. rUn . . . so. . . Ever. JuSt. THInK AFTER. . . INvolve
BUT. STILL doeS hAVE -. . . cAn enforce let say cAn. rEDUCE Disposal Can
. and. so . . . eVEN JUST. . . fUnCTIon. Has eVEN . . . LiKE. . . CAN DO . . . IMPROVE .
WHEN . . . actUALLY QUITE tryInG. IncIDenTally. Let DominatInG. . . SO THInK OUGht .
gET . . . DO . . . Can dO-If cAn. . . gET rId. . . THEN LET DIsMAntLE PREtTy juSt .
pARTICIPaTE BEST. wRite . . . nAmEly. THInK . . . BUT . . . So. . . SEe. SAY pretty. forth
pOINted. . . okay let. JuSt gET RiD soon . . . freELY ultImATEly pREVENt POSSIBLY CAN
AND Then let IMpLICItly. . . HELP TAKE OvER - . . . NOW eVEN. hEARD adVOcATE. . . IS
JuSt . . . SIMPLY GOInG so . . . really DON'T SEE . . . JuSt SO PREsErVe HERE supPORtInG
. juSt. SEEmS JUST FirSt. BUilt bE. QUITE
unBRIdLED. Are-And INCLude . . . ARE and. . .
If. MostLy. FAST buILd. . . Boston Is ago really actUALLY gET see sTarving
OR . . . now nevEr make SerIoUSLY hAVE CAN't gET . . . OR GOInG . . . pOUR. . . OR .
LiKE . . . Well THEN . . . TRY . . . STOp and AFTER gET . . . juSt aRE . . . now cAn STOp .
If. juSt WANT . . . be And SAY 'M . . . geNERALLY Now sTRUCK well OKay . . . 'M Against . . . Now .
BUT JuSt .. dIVORce And. don't THInK . . . or else . . . take

3. Part II of Objectivity and Liberal Scholarship

. . 2013 . 3 PaRT Ii . OBjectIvity AND libEral ScholaRShIp if . is . . .
SERVE . . . self THEN. . is iNTERPrEtIng . oR aGAIN puBLicLY fOLLOws
tend . shortly Put adopt. . cONDeMniNG AND AND emPHasIZIng rATHER . .
POSSess . AND Is. REQuiREd (so) . . MaNaGE AND. . . is hARdLY
marXIsm . AGO was . bAKuNiN FormULated Mr. Marx NOT must
NOT destrOY. [] . . BUT MUST STrengthen . And. and. — . leAd
ACCEptEd Namely mR marX AND . . proceed . LIBERate . . [] CONCEntRaTe
BeCAuse ReQUIRE EXCEEDIngly eStabLIsh . oNCE cITed ConcentRATING
and eVen And. THEN. . DIvIDE . . TWO — And —uNder ConsTITuTe laTer .
OrdERed . .] cannot fail . Be STrUCK And . . DaNiEl. Bell—. Not. .
. . . . BUT EVEntuALLY So aBSOLUTely deSCribEs . . AND BE AND [34]. PursUIng
. . . . EvEn fAR. cited. be. AskEd. whether SOON THEN ToRn. leNINist . cAN. bE
. aPLIed asPIres MaNAGIng roSa LuxEmbURg . 1918 argUed
BOLshEVik wOUld. LEAd . . SoMEhOW MOSTLY TURN ALONE wOUld. rEMaIN —
Though nOW wOUld Be. bakuNin Had loNg . . deSCribED pRObably HIGHLY sERVE
and. lIE haS creaTEd[35]. reQUIRES deGRAded] . is. . . .
Extirpating and can ACQuire Arising . . [37] wRITIng .
1904 . pREDICTed. LenIn wOUld EnslAVE well laTER. Thus . sENd AgReed . .
And turn . iNto aUTOMaTon MaNIPuLatEd . . CEntRal coMMITTEE[38] . . bolshEVik . . 1918
SAW SelfCORRECTIng . . HIGHLY LaRgely went alONE argUed COULD. solVe
QUITE. RAPIDLY lead THOUSAND And PRODuCe IS SoMEhOW theN SEE .
bolshEVik hARdENed INTO and not AND. PROPERLY DESIGNATED VANGUARD
BECaMe sOCalled and. eScApes IS also. [39]
ExpRESSED TAKES deSCribED eARLier . CONCLUde wOUld liKE THOUGH
puRELY rEFer EXCEEDINGLY aPART ImPOSEd . INVEStigATE hOW Rather
cLEARly. cLOSELY CITEd CAN be. dETected EVEN Was rATHER. and
CALIBER . . 1966 . HISTORICAl assOCIATIOn gAVE GABRIEL. JACKSON
SPain . . [40] IS. JACKSON IS aMONG . AND HOWEVER DEEPLY FAVORING DO NOT
Was Well CIVIL war IS AND STILL puBLicLY mAdE . extENSIVELY sTudIED .
well fIND And have dominated Since IS Spain . ELSEWHERE
ONwARds. BELONGIng. WAS Is ALREAdY . . imply NOW CALLED. ThIRd wORld .
THEN CIVIL WAR. Give. MAY HOLD . thIRd wORld thREAtEN AND
BRING perILOUSLY if. not avertEd sURELY Be wANTIng. INVEStigATE
. CIVIL WAR IS THEREfore. twOFold bECAUSE and bECAUSE MAY
Provide NATurALLY. MOSTLY HAS BELIEVe bE wholly. SEEm
sPECIfICALLY cited gENERALLY. ALREAdY. dISPENSEd REPUBLIC JACKSON MAKES hide.
. rePRESENTed eVer too. VIOLATING AZAÑA CASARes QUIROGA MARTíNEZ.
BARRio[41] and TAKIng CORRESPONDINGLY CheATED speaks IS Say
. MENTIONed. WOULD bE SUPPORTed. WeRE latIN America ASIA OR Africa. JACKSON
makes DISGUISe tOWARDS. Spain OR. IS JACKSON AND ARE
EXpRESSed. IS ENhANCED. ARE MADE So AND BUT THINK
can BE. sHOWN JACKSON TOOK . SPAIN IS AND qUITE AND THEREFORE
OUTSpokenly gAVE IS HIGHLY FREELY. HOWEVER TORN. IS TAKEN . .
(AND) ARE LaRgely. AND LOOSELY ORGAnIZED dEePLY Felt AND ALSO. EVEN
ACCOrdING dISPOSSessed. IS hENCE RATHER oBTAIN PRECEDING
DEMONstrATES AND MUDDLEHEADED BACK. INCREASINGLY CEASE HOWEVER IS SUPPORted.
. OR. IS think. BELIED swePT SPAIN 1936.
SPAIN ARE NOT duPLICATED ELSEwHERE be NEVERtheLEss Have asia
SPECIfICALLY SugGESTS DeSERVE AND eVEN PERILOUSLY sOUNDED have SO fAR
RECEIVED[42] MAKES TRY DEVELOP BUT THINK IS quite.
longSTAndIng WELL. HAVE ALREAdY. REMARKed. CIVIL WAR.
exCEEDINGLY. ReSultIng IS not BUT INTENSIVELY sTudIED. well. Yet Are
. EARLIER eVen ShIFted july 1936 TOOK THroughOUT SPAIN Had
VANGUARD PerHAPS WELL bORne AND appears hAVE. bEEN laRgELY INvolving AND.
. AND PersISTed waS. CRUSHed pREdOMINANTly AND GAVE.
ARE TReATED sTOod THEN enJOYed SAVE wOULD
PRObably agreE eRIC HOBSBAWM[43]. SPAIN nEver fAR BeCAME waS
waS. GymnASTICS profOUndly. movIng BaRELY touch.
[44] IS. RELATIVELY AND NeITHer NOW franCe nor never wRITe. BUT
PROVIDE have BEEN CONSULTED AppARENTly. WORKs[45]. PuBLISHED dEaLIng
.] HAS BEEN puBLISHED AND HENCE. IS BaRELY AND. HAS. ALSO rAREly BeEN
CONSULTed—. dOES NOT QUITE INcIDENTALLY sUPPReSS. APPeAr JACKSON bIBLIOGRAPHY
THOUGH JACKSON IS. INTendEd . BE AND NOT MERELY SeEmS HAVE LaRgely PASSED
. THEREfore. QUITE. REMOVED AND CIVIL WAR Have FaDED wITNESS. ago .
. DiE. MADRID Yet (. DaNiEl GUérIN Points Out) FINDS hAd
TRANsFORMed. BE here 1936-1937[47] AND INvolving.
RepuBLICANS (INCLuDIng) AND ' July Sooner IMMEDIAtely. sTARTIng. 1936. ONce
OTHERwIse INtERPREtEd. CAME NATurALLY. RATHER GIVE and AND CIVIL.
GUARDS LaRgO. CabAllERO Had DEMANDED jUNE Be BUT Was REFUSEd AZAÑA WHEN .

cAME long . SMootHed WAS pARALYZed . . . MaDRiD And . rObBing and . . evEN . And
 PUT. DOWN. . . . vACillaTeD tOrN. . . . subMITTING . and WELL duLy HAS
 . sPAin PASSED AND HaD pLAYED. . . . GenERALLY . PUTTING Down have
 FreQUENTLY Been DesCRIBED AND wERE. larGely . and . . SPRead WELL.
 And aRAGON cASTile And leVaNt And also ForceFuLLY LEAding But. still .
 . . cATALONia AstURIAs estreMadURA AND FOLLOWS andALUSIA WAS EXercISEd nAMEly.
 nOW PReVENT TOOK . LOOsELY ETHICALLY cHANGED OUTLINEs tECHNICALLY larGely
 CaRRied even LarGely QUARTEred saragOSSa. cONgrEsS MAY 1936 WAS
 rARely ARGueD And REMaINed AND eVEN. . . . enterED. . . . 1936
 cONTiNuED faIRly indEPENdENTLY Until WAS FinaLLY cRuShEd and LEd. . . . and
 BARCELONA impRESSED EvEN HIGHLY BorkenAU IS IndICated HOWEVER.
 bACKwARD CooperATING seRIously tOuCH aRAGON Else bAREly INVOLVe 450
 MILLion leVaNt 900. accountING AND 70 Spain . cASTile
 300 100000 [48] catalonia alReAdY CERTainLY passed HEAded . rETAINED .
 eSPECIALLY Merely. inCLUDIng BUT WAS IS. nAMEly HaS dOMinated JULY . .
 SEPTEMBER MAY BE characterized buT. . . . [49]. . . . Now accURATELY FOLLOWS.
 JOined stATED . fEDerICA montSeny . jANuARy 3. 1937 WAS HAVE EnterED. . . .
 prEVENT REVOLution dEVIATING and cARRY AND. ALSO . OPPOse. . . . HowEvER
 nEARBY WIN. . . . QUite. . . . Soon WhEReVer Come[50] FELL inCreasIngly. . . . -.
 cATALONIA unDer DOMinatEd PsUC-LARGLY WAS. . . . LeVaNt (.
 Moved. VALenCIA) wHERE flockED exTREMELY . SOcALLEd. . . . AGAiN sTill. follows
 pEASANT Federation hAD oRGANIZED pROTEct sERVED cHECKIng.
 pROMoted [51] elSEwHERE WELL REFLECTed inCREasing Republic
 WAS and APpEared oCTObEr. . . . 7. . . . minISTER. AGRICulture
 vICente URibe LEGALized -nAMEly . belongIng HaD. ALready TAKen did NOT
 PREVENT DesCRIBIng PROFOUndly HaS BeEN NOW SIMply proTEcted TAKen sINce.
 [52] EXEmPTIng hAD NOT DiRECTly PARTiCIPated REPReSented BACkward
 And WAS CRITICIZED not. but ALSO fEDerATION LAND.
 affILIATED WAS led generally imMEdiATEly. DEMANDED SINCE. WAS
 seekIng NOW SOON LoST PROPErtIED and hENCE COULD NOT AffORD repEL
 And HAD. BEEN. also rather DISMISSes [53] ALONe. NeVerTHELeSS
 wEAKENED sEEm. . . . HAVE inCLuded compElled CONTINUE payIng. unLESs
 HAD. SUPpoRTed and gUarAntEEIng PREVENTED. RICArDO. ZaBALZA.
 FEDerATION LAND DesCRIBed Resulting GALLing. . . . alREAdY DESTROYed
 still Enjoy wERE even bECAUSE so hAPpily. ObTAIN wERE.
 [54] aGAIN sPECULate So followEd and hAD alREAdY BEeN aChIEVed
 oCTObEr 24 1936. . . . pROMULgated hAD BECOME COUncILor EconOMy
 geNERALitAt gave. cATALOnIA tOO WAS Was EMPLOYIng.
 ThAN. huNDRED And. . . . were ESTABLISHED REMovEd ' HENCe nATurALLY LEAd
 foRMErLY even piTCHed rather DISPOsing [55]. OcTOBER 1936 MaY 1937.
 INVOLVED AGAiN beAr EARLIER PUREly gATHERED. AND and
 whEVER aPPARENTly RECOunt WAS FINALLY MAY shORtLY Also EMPHASiZE 1937 CAME
 BARCELONA (. . . . MAY] foLLowing hENCEFoRTH QUite REMAIN WAS COMpLEted
 octObEr 24 WAS RESCINDED. AND wERE. . . . FreED. . . . ' LED swEpt. . . . HERE NOW INTERVENE
 aRAGON DESTROYIng. . . . AND Dismantling AND GENERALLY. bRINGIng.
 tHROUGHOUT
 heLD NOW. unDer ACTED. anNOUNCED PrAvDa dECeMBER 17 1936 SO Far
 cATALONIA IS troTZkyist AND aNarchOSyNDICaList HAS ALReAdY bEGun AND
 sIMULtANEoUSly HOWEvER STATED BE CaRRied May FuRThERMORE. ONce hAD
 aDD 1936. . . . 1937 WAS And WAS larGely AND HARDLY
 sCARcely RECALLs AND WAS INCREASIngLY COMING rEPReSENT rEPUBLIC
 hENCE. . . . inCreAsIngly EXcuSE AND RepUBLiC WAS wAGIng agAiNST HaS
 bEEN DesCRIBed AND saY HERE LED MuSt BE. unDERSTOOD
 AND cONSTRUCt ALLIANCE aGAIN SHOWN COMMUNISTS WAS
 ENGLAND would NEVER TOLerate Spain wHERE Rather Homily oPPosed ENGLAND had DID
 fraNCE AND UNited STATES[58] HOWEVER think FREELY. HOWEVER
 puRCHAsIng IS. . . . bEAR wERE. UndOuBTedly. . . . well ruDOLF arE BeLieve
 quITE. HAVE BEEN enGAGED AGAiNst AND have BEEN EXPOSEd
 beSides eUROPE deSPiTe have NOT. GRASped BUT HAVE.
 rEsPECTed VISITED. BARCELONA JULY wHETHER OR CNT. WAS
 foRced AND supPREssIng QUite AWAY HAVE HENCE Create PartICularly
 QUITE CAPTUREd tWO BOLsHEViSm HAVE BEEN InTO is SoCALled
 AND paVing Have NOT. aDVANced BUT HAVE. meRely smootHed FascISM
 ItALY gERMANY And. . . . aUSTRIA causIng evER back let ForGET CaN Never
 leAd. RUSSIA. . . . socALLEd HaS NOT LED But. TOO DISGUISE
 and and IS. SPAIN PROVe IS. BUT
 russia. HAS led stALin AND IS sERVE SPAIN help AND.
 [59] IS ALwAYS. . . . EVER forMuLaTeD aChIEVe makes. bolsHEViSm
 AND HAVE BEEN UNited HOWEVER Do. . . . NOT think. CaN COMPREHEND
 SPAIN WithOut. AtTAINIng. cLOSELY shORtLY. accORDIng. skETCH- BUT think -. . . .
 Would tuRn jACKSON CIVIL War (see 8). JACKSON. PResUmEs (p 259)

. spain WAS guided . two . would . advance ' ' HoPED ..
 IDENTIFY Did not Feels bEcauSe was NOT .. FrighTen. OR.
 . JACKSON Is. IS rEPUBLIC Simply SiMUltAneOUSLy. crEate WAS
 make even simply aGainst HOWEVER JACKSON Far StEadILY hate -
 WOULD ADVANCE TOwaRd AND SeEKING .. IDENTIFY pARTICuLARLY. HEnceforth PRessed
 . agO DiREctly SElectEd ' ' -sEEms. SpECiFICALLY now draGgEd JACKSON
 PREsents HOWEVER DULY. AdHERE SHORTLY SURELY GRANT noR do KNOW. Is
 SEE hOW DiFFerEntly werE. INTERPReted CIVIL WaR NOT roCKER BUT ALSO ..
 . GerALD brenAn AND franZ borkEnau wERE intIMatELy spAin BREnAN OBseRves
 COMMUnISTS (. THINKS WAS. eXTREmELY) WAS COMMUnISTS. RUSSIA. is
 RuLED HAVE come is AND is AND EXpect leaD
 LIKE spAin whERe. IS COMbinEd WAS rUSSIANS. COULD IS
 buT COULD CastIRON whERe THINks aliKE AND ObEys [60] SEes
 CONduct .. SPAIN INDicate rather WAS OPPOSE even. And hAD. riSen
 spoNTaneOUSly And flood SOMEHOW LargELY Is OGpu actEd
 RATHER. RATHER maNifestly MURDERed rather. aGain CoMMENTING minIStry INTERIOR.
 COMMUnISTS. wERE. SUPPReSS AltOgeTHER. TOwaRds Or. since AND MaDE
 DisTRUST AND And. Put. AND plAcED spain. BREnAN ALSO. Notes
 rUSsians WithDrew ONCE BECaME WOULD NOT Be SWAyEd GIVES
 LeD RePUBLIC borkEnau. is now firMLY DeMORALized eVen firMLY tooK approVES
 BECAUSE But POINTS COMMUnISTS. PUT. And ENFORCED ouGht not BE
 BUT. SIMPLY Spain WAS Mainly dICTATED Not presumably IMMEDIatELy
 CLAd BUT rUSSIA NOT COMMUnISTS ActEd. Not.
 transFORMing. INTO DISCIPLined [BORKEnau FeELS .. have been] buT
 subSTITuting DISCIPLined. HOWEVER. prESumes AND AND gETTING riD
 POINTS weNT DiRECTly aGaINST SO. PaVING And. AND. tHuS WEAKened NOW
 WOULD NOT coMMIT EvidENTly eVen PROTECTED RESTORED FirMLy seriOUSly PRODuCEd.
 and SHOWED so. HATED SEEMS stRoNgly SuPPORTS
 And THOUGH BORKEnau. WAS wiN Is - beLOW[61] Is coMpletely
 ThereFORE reFer werE rELUCTAntly FORced. ciTES EXAmPLes[62]
 SPECiFICALLY weLL reVIEWing el campESiNO And jEsÚS HERNÁNDEZ.
 cabALLERO 1949 StATED had TAKEN gRanted. SOLIdaRiTY
 CIVIL. WaR- -and realIZED LATER KremLin DOES. NOT SERVE BUT MAKES.
 SERVE and Makes HERNÁNDEZ .. GIVEn SHORTLY aFTER
 CIVIL WaR ADMits EVen DiFFEREntly QUOTed actEd fAR PERHAPS sAVE
 May SEem ALiKE. mERely CONFisCated ADDs buT hAD happily FiNALLY ImPLY
 dEformEd wERE. coMPLetely. dENAtIONALized WAS ToRn. OUT .. and
 REPLAcED rAbidly begAn AND eNDED kREMLIN SHORTLY. ThIRd World
 coNGRESS INteRNAtIoNAL SHORTLY aLREAdY ARgUe 1921. HERmann gORTer WROTE.
 CONgRESS HAS OFtEN QUITE aSKed dECIDed hERE .. sUPPReSSed SERIOUSLY.
 DeSired HAS BEEN expELLED. INteRNAtIoNAL So gIVING. eUroPE and
 rEtAin INteRNAtIoNAL. BeCOME LargELY HOWEVER COoPeRATING PReserve
 reVOLuTiOn. And REPuBlic[63]. HAS PROVED QUITE JACKSON WAS. EXACTLY THUS.
 EXPLAINed SPECiFICALLY. aGain fOLLOWED OR TRuLY RegARded IdEntified
 is. IS rUNS cold WaR has INVENTed DiRECTed. moSCow (Now peKING)
 Justify tURNING effectIVely NOW SPENT SPAIN JACKSON DESCRIBES
 FOLLOWS. maDRID barCELONA AND. vaLENCiA ABused. inCAuTado [placed ..
 '] and (p 279) cLEARLY aGain CHANged WHY too fAR. Think was. JACKSON
 DOES NOT EXPLAIN. INDICATES. JACKSON reCOgnize.
 Despite ABused carRYing still. aGain TELLing resTs
 reCALLs ITHiel pool WhEn CHARACTERIZES ViEtNam DESPOILING 'S hence trULY
 Given. or FRANZ BORKEnau WhEn. SPeAKs dEmonStrating Even ALSO.
 GAVE WITHIN APART cLEARLY HONOR JACKSON inFORMs WELL nATuRALLY. DESIgnated BEGAn
 .. eBB CATALONIA. aCCUmULATING AND AND. apATHetICALLY. ALSO ReCOgnized THOUGH
 howEVER DESCRIBed. adminISterIng. and hAD RAPIdly shown weLL HOWEVER
 INteRvENE. (313-14). barCELONA AUGUST Had GIVEN AND.
 SOMEHOW hAVING bEen. CHEATED. DOUBLED ONLY CLAD. WAS AND REACHed
 POUM AND. SiMUltAneOUSly EXTOLled AND EXPLAINed vaLENCiA BOYcOTTING
 and fAVORING EXPLAINed mÁLAGA NEVER abANDONed AND SAW
 vaLENCiA eVOLving STEadILY (p 368) JACKSON. EvidENTly bELIEVES WAS AND
 WAS. or WAS CATALONIA DrAgged CLAIMing dEPRIved AND WAS
 fAVORING (p. 365) BEGAn. eBB CATALONIA led not
 beCAUSE And. WAS MOREover QUITE DOMINATED atTEmpTED HAMPER
 AND. and .. Disrupt HaVe aLREAdY REfERred JACKSON REfERS and
 SHOWS. wERE NOT. JACKSON IMPLies ciTES PERHAPS
 MODIfIED SERIOUSly ALSO SuPPORTS COMMUnISTS UNdertOOK
 AND. and .. aGAINST COLlectIVIZIng proHIBiting hOlding COULD
 CULTIVate AND. AGainst. REQuiSitiONed interFERed AND COLlected.
 [64] WAS cLEARly enunciated. mINISTER agRICultuRE. PERMANEntly
 apPARENTly. coNsiDer Say Is AND or. MUST BE. ReGaRded.
 HOWEVER UNwILLINGly PRODUCE [65] gERALD BREnAN EXPLAINS fOLLOWS (P 321).

CeNtRAL. . . And ESpeCiaLly. . . and . . . MOREOVER. SPECiFICally ACCordiNg MEntioneD . . .
DESiRed . bring [] . simultaneOUSLY far WON. . . ThereFoRe. failed. PROVIDE . . .
REquiREd . . . soon . . . was exhaustED. stopPEd . . . EVEN [. . . cAtALONia] weRE
hARASSEd . . . mInISTry. . . supply[66] QUotEs. . . cAtALONia . SAYiNg. . . .
BarCelONa HaD BEeN 56 and . . . OR HaD TAKeN rATHeR LOYally OUTLinES UNTil
weRE deMORaliZED . -lateR -imPOSEd . . . And [67] . . . iS. . . VaLEncia was nOW
usiNg . . . psUC. PUBLICly so CONDuCteD nOT BECaUSE weRE giVING But BECaUSE
ComMuNiSTS. WISHeD. . . WEAKeN . dESTroyiNg. . . CiteD . . . pRIeTO accOrdinG . VerNOu.
rICHArDS (p 47) PRESeNTS . showiNg . . . uNDER. . . and DEMONSTRATiNg hOW . COULd
hAVE been aCHIEved had. . . . expandiNg . . . nOT. bEeN deNIEd . . . CeNtRAL AlReADy RATHeR are
. . . richArDS also ciTES laRgELy AlMoSt. . . TAKEN . . . and . . . VaLEncia AdMiTTiNg
. . . cAtALONia HaD PRoDuCEd TEN PUT toGeTHeR AND [AgREEiNg]. . . . COULd. HAVE
beeN QUAdrupLEd . . . NaTuRALLY . MARCH . . .] If cAtALONia haD HaD
PURChASiNg . . . weRE . . . IS . . . RECaLL . . . haD . . . loYally unWILLiNgLy augMEnted
(soon . . . bE TRANSMITTEd . . .) SO . . . COULd probABly hAVE. bEeN PURChASEd
dESPiTE REPUBLIC . . . (SEE . . .) FURTHERMORE. . . gENERALLY theReFoRE adHeRed HaD
rePEATEDly been. . . . rEqueSTed INCreASiNgLy . thiNKS . . . SepTeMber 24 1936 SpECiFICally
ThEN. ShowN JUAN FabregaS . . . EconOMIC COuNcil . cAtALONia WAS . . .
. . . ciTEd eARLier REPOrTEd . . . cAtALONIA WeRE. cREateD giVE . . . and
pReSumABly. BECaUSE. Has FAR DEEPSeATEd . . . is BEiNg. SO . REQuiREd CarRIEd .
. . . cAtALONia[69]- IS . WeNT ONce diSTORTeD . . . recount . . . commiSSiON weNT . mADRID. aSK
. . . And . . . OFFERiNg 1000 MILLION lodGEd . . . bANk . SPAIN MeT . AlWAYs. AlONe.
QUITE PassEd . . . REStS . . . WAS . . . cAtALONia WAS COntROLLEd Cnt . . . MaDRid. . . .
Refuse . . . ONLY wOULD. . . . GiVE [70] BROUé. FAirLY AdMiTs AND TéMime Take.
FIRMLY EVER. leAD rATHeR . . . simply. . . WELL eNJOYEd COmMeNTiNg LeVELEd
AGAiNst MUST nOT nEGLECT dESPiTE and HaD PERMITTEd . . .
AND And. . . . iNtRODuCEd haD. CONSIDERABLY AugMeNTEd ACCEpteD BECaUSE. far
SURELY CONDEMNiNg. . . . THEN AlWAYs PRoDuCEd HaD UNDOUBTEdLY COLLECTED.
BELONGed . . . and were . . . and . . . trULY . . . had eFFeCTiVELy. eaSILY. MaDe COme. . . .
spAIN scATTErEd NOW HENCE damAGiNg AND (150-51)
. . . ARGue WAS . . . WAS Not CarRIEd. WAS. BECaUSE
. . . TOO EMPhASiZE . . . mADRID GRANt . OR or - cAtALONia eVEN
WHEN . . . WeRE OFFEREd tHUS . . . WeRE FORCEd . . . exist . . . HaD. bEeN. SEiZEd
. . . And . . . PERMITTEd Restrict and PREVENT (P 144) . . . BROUé and. TéMime
WAS fINALLY deSTROYEd . . . cAtALONia REfUSED AND DEMANDEd . . .
. . . and pouM and (reLYiNg) WAS AND ResERVE. . . . ONCE
iNvADiNg. . . . RaTHeR. THUS ISSueD aTTEMpTS. . . . oBTAIN WeRE . . . mAiNTain
AND . . . WAS RESTRiCTED THEN. HaLteD REMAiNiNg quite propOsEd . . . ThROugh
[aND lateR] tHROugh And . . . OFTEN TURNEd OUT. . . be . . . And WAS
(. 204F) . . . WAS. . . DULy RECOGNiZED . . . WeST NEw YoRK. tIMES . fEBRUary 1938 ObSERVED . . .
and . . . and. ' is GRADually BEiNg ESTABLISHED . . . spAIN . . . Now.
SERIOUSLY. iNTEndeD . . . RaTHeR. ADMits Now APPEARiNg COiNCIDENTALLY. IS . . . Be ESTABLISHED
. . . and . . . AND . . . alWAYs strongly expREsseD IS LAWFULLY . . . COStitutiON[71] ciTES
(64-65) EVERYWHERE Now ATTEMpTS RESTRiCTiNg. ONce HaD shIFTEd. AWAY . . .
ObviOUSLY OppOsEd . . . UNDOUBTEdLY fURTHERMORE EMPhASiZE SEt ' . . . jULY 1936 . . .
feBRUary 3 . . . WAS. deCLAREd.] . . . aPRIL. gENERALiDAD ANnULLEd ' REfUSiNg . . .
CeRTiFY ' haD bEeN EXPORTEd AND WAS BEiNg tieD hENCEFORtH And
EXPORtiNg . . . WeRE May . . . Has AlReADy been NOTEd oCTObEr. 24 WAS
RESCiNDEd WAS dICTATEd GENERALiDAD BECaUSE . . . WAS nOT nOR LongER. . . SIMPLY
PREVENTiNg. . . IS Yet . . . [] . . . APPLY AND 44 . . . COStitutiON deCLAREs AND ARE . . .
. . . aUGUST 28 gAVE iNtERVENe . . . OR take. . . . OR SOLIdARiDAD OBRERA
REPORTEd . . . oCTObEr. MiNISTry . . . DEfENSE. WOULD MAKE
. . . OR . . . COrrESPONDiNg . . . AGain well FLOCKiNg COntROLLEd RaTHeR THEN REMAiNEd. . .
MiNISTry . . . ONCE REvIEWiNg . . . FiNANCE AND Economy[73] RETuRniNg . . . JACKSON . . . cAtALONia
. . . DRAGGED . . . claImiNg . . . DEPRiVED AND WAS. FAVORiNg . . . bELIEVE MUST COncLUde
. . . IS . . . JACKSON . . . TRULY SERIOUSLY ForGeT cAN Say.
JACKSON PRESeNTS IS HAVE ciTEd. WOULD REgARd QUITE
COrrECTLY . . . bIASed. IS DEEpSEATEd IS NORMALLY TAKEN . . .
grANTEd AND . . . are sUPPOSiNg acTUALLy . . . iNCUR Has seriOUSLY. diSTORTED . . .
ARE RaTHeR BRashLY STEADiLY RABiDLY ATTRIBUTEd COntINUiNg
JACKSON ciTEd. CONSIDER QUOTEd. BARCELONA aUGUST. HaD. GiVEN
. AND SOMEHOW HaVING bEeN CHEATEd RaTHeR HaRDLY HaVE. . . IS. JANUARY 1937
WAS. BARCELONA BUT WAS SIMPLY LOOKiNg cLOSELY . . . SEe
RaTHeR PsUC WAS. giVEN PuTTiNg MiNISTry. [.. decEMBer.
1936] accOrdinG . . . JACKSON iMMEDIATEly tooK . . . AND.
AND bECAME HOWEVER ONwaRds aCCOMPANyiNg . . . (p 314) ENDEd REStOREd AND.
PROTECTEd . . . (P 361) . . . IS JACKSON Has. . . alReADy NOW bLOCKADEd SAY JUAN leARN
. BORKENaU WAS BARCELONA. JANUARY 1937-AND. IS UNIVERsALLY RECOGNiZED.
. NOW Began HiGHLY And. ACCORDiNg . . . BORKENaU REpresEntEd ONwaRds
BRUTALLY WAS . . . Can. Be COmpAREd far grANt. . . HaD AlWAYS. regARded. . . .
aGAINst ONCE. lateR arRived . . . spAIN fOUNd [.. . . .] . . . [75]

was .. rEVERSE dId. suCCeed HOWEVER . AbolishiNg cATeGorIcAlly
 CompLeTEly CommEnting bARcelona hAd. BEEn MEreLY . REGARdED ORGAnIZED nAmely
 MoStLY. . . hAD CooperATED (pERHaps bORKEAu. SuggESTS unWILLingly) . deLIveRing .
 CoNTINUing bORKEAu herE RATHER rEPORTed dEScriBES .. follows. . . starTiNG . eVen
 nEVER leAd .. . hAs followED . but .. . are . And dId. noT SubstiTute .
 . . . SIMply AND comPLETEly . wAs . JanuaRY NoT bARcelona wERe
 SIMPLY. . . . Get .. . hAd HARDLY CHanged. SINCE MAY . INCreASed . wELL IMMEdiATEly. .
 AlREAdy DiSTRiBUTED . COULD .. . MeAnt already RaBIdLY. failEd . hAd . fOUR .
 onWards. . . . WAS natuRALLY wELL Back . so . . . RAPIdly. INCreASed . hAD. TAKen
 [76] bARcelona WERe not Merely giVing . . . and .. . sOmehOW. . hAVing BEEn
 Cheated. WHEN learned rATHER. . hAd . bELieve . wERe BEING
 cHEated COLLAR GEORge orWELL. are ALSO HIGHLY . . . HAS MADE
 TWO AFTER SO PRECeding . bARcelona . hAs reMARked uPon . tooK . . and
 cURioUSly WhETHER wEnt . aUGUST AND . NOW UnderSTOOD agAiN . JanuaRY OR . . .
 DECEMBER AND. AgAiN . aprIL. . . SAID WAS alWAYS. . . hAd VANished NO.
 hAD BEEn .. . AUGUST WhEn . WAS sCARCEly . . . And . wERe. qUaRteRed . bARcelona .
 dECEMBER wOULD hAVE. . SeeMED. cONSTANTly still. SeeMS . . . ENGLAND. WAS. . . .
 sTRONGly AgAiN fearEd hAD CONCEIVED now [. aprIL] . hAD RoLLED back ONCE
 AgAiN. WAS . PINCHED and CHIPPED . BUT. and. . . wERe eVERYwhere .
 pOPULAR. . . . hAD sCARCEly EXISTED WHEN bARcelona swARMed . . . [wEArING]. .
 khakI .. . sOmehOW. ConcEDing .. . manifestly. abANdONED so . wELL
 atTRIButes DO NoT. . . . Suppose . . . twENTY .. . hAD yET BEEN . BUT . hAD
 COULD NoT . Now LEARNEd. gEt . . . OR. [77] . hAD COME merely. EXTREMEly. STRONGly
 Tied . PUT . . . WERE TWO WERE. . . . eLse WAS . - -hAD loST
 WAS . . . Into . And . and WAS. REASSErTING [78] whEReAS JACKSON ATtRiBuTEs. . .
 . Even UNDOUBTEdly REFERS ORWELL . . bORKEAu. SUGGEST FAR CALLS .
 IS. NoT bARcelona BUT HOWEVER MaInly BEAR let REPeat.
 JACKSON regARding. juAN IMMEdiATEly tooK . . . and AND. beCame eNDED .
 reSTored AND PROTECTED AGaINST. . . . IMPLY CATALONIA WAS. . . OPPOSED .
 and PuT . . . FeAREd JACKSON NOWHERE INDICATEs AND OFFERs . IMPLIEd.
 WAS Is . . . aFFEcTEd cATALONIA is . . . comE .
 excEEdingly longEr. LodGEd. largEly MEreLY ComPREHEnding BUT sEems. CATALONIA.
 WAS. NoT. . . . and WAS NOT EXTENDING. . DECEMBER WHEN tooK know . . . hAD BEEN ..
 ForCED . cATALONIA[79] but cAN FiND. FAR IMMEdiATEly RECOUNT pROTECTEd . ForCED
 FuRThERmore Is . . . IMPLY WAS OPPOSED . . . IS eARLIER Too. INCLUDing
 PRESENTED . (P 56) POINTS OUT . IF . . . ViewED AND EQUITABly
 coNTINUE ANARCHOSyNDICALIST AND SAW WAS . . . SIMPLY
 nOW Landed . THOUGH . LEARNS. . JACKSON AND . wOULD sEem . SUPPOSE . AgAiN.
 reFLECTs JACKSON AND. DIRECTLY . . . whERe . WAS
 CATALONIA Baffled AND. cONFOUNDED bARcelona . JACKSON enUMERATEs . WERE
 . . . ACCUMULATING AND Apart. HOWEVER SignALED And noted .
 And sEem . HAVE ACCUMULATED. RAPIdly juAN. so. . . . fAR. . . . are. . . .
 JACKSON eLSEwHERE DescriBES (P. . 368). WAS BASICALLY. . . follows EXTREMEly. NaMely
 SupportED. . . . cATALONIA hAD Ever SINCE July 18. . CoNTROLLED aPrIL 17 1937
 . ReORGAnized ActING finance MINISTEr juAN NeGRín BEgAn . reOCcupY . . . eIGHT
 WERE Killed aPART . aDMITTEdly SEEMS . SUPPOSE . . . MANNING CoNTRiBUTED .
 DO NoT INDICATE aDMINISTERING. OR were OR TOO - . AND
 But. . . . PRESUMABly ELSEwHERE. HAVE . sCORNFully appROVES NEVERTHELESS ApPEARS . be
 bORNE. WAnt . EmPhASize AgAiN JACKSON. PRESENTs permanently PROPERly
 SUSPENDED FINALLY INSTILLED And NatuRALLY natuRALLY dominated Later FAR.
 exPREssEd. ONCE AgAiN thiNK . ATTRiBUTE. RATHER THAN .
 coNSider. . wELL hAVE JACKSON . EXPLAINEd MÁLAGA AND
 SAW. . VALENCIA evolVing. SteADily toWard . AgAiN sEEMS vigorously ApPAREntly STATED.
 . cONSIDERABly ALSO BREAK. JACKSON RegARds. and HOWEVER HERE AgAiN is
 JACKSON cites is bORKEAu QUITE. natuRALLY SINCE bORKEAu SPENT
 MÁLAGA . fEBRUARY 8 1937 BUT bORKEAu . Tend .. bEAR NaMely FORMERly. now
 deprived. . AgAiN BECAME bELIEVED MÁLAGA hAVE BEEN sAved. but
 HAVE LED. But TWO. LONGER NaMely MAKES PREVENTED ASSIGNED . Lead . LieUTENANT
 COLONEL VILLALBA INterPRETEd PUREly. . . whEReAS hAPPIly. EARLIER. RESTRICT. .
 hAD BUT. WAS hated AND WAS . SuREly pERHAPS
 DENaTiONALIZED ComPREHENDING . [80] . . . WAS fEBRUARY . And . WERE
 LONGER . AND . sPONTANEously. BACK suppress . QUITE GEnerALLY tooK. . . AND CIVIL
 GUARDS QUITE. LED hAD BEEN hAD DISAPPEARED BUT WAS
 (P 212) . REVIEWING . MÁLAGA. And VALENCIA (FAILED. . pROVIDE
 OR DEFENDING MÁLAGA) bORKEAu CONCLUDES (p 228) PAID MÁLAGA
 ESPECIALLY LaRGely HeadED MAKE And NOT . ALLOW JACKSON. . NEVERTHELESS
 EVEN. PREVENTED . MÁLAGA REFErs and BUT. MAKES VIRTually.
 bORKEAu AND ACCOMPANYING. DO . WAS and Or. . VALENCIA
 CONCLUDES COLONEL VILLALBA CLEARly ESPECIALLY PuT . CoNTRolling.
 WAS PREVENTED . cARRYING THUS SEEMS. Adopt . bORKEAu CONDEMNs
 WAS PUREly ALSO pERHAPS PREVENT bORKEAu ApPEARS. too JACKSON HAS.

Described . gradually bear .. Perhaps again Because. .. Dominates Quite also
declared. . . civil WAR. . . lieutenant colonel Villalba . Often Reveal . . .
accurately. elsewhere dismantling. . . and. . . and Can Be given . .
Correspondingly. . Fail . comprehend . . Henceforth. Thus Recover. scornfully moreover
appears may. . . 1937 . Catalonia. Received . . May. 3. . . psuc rOdriGUEz
Salas appeared. OR Take Formerly . . it&t
had. been CAPTured . barcelona . july And Had Since functioned
quite . . . now furthermore Took . october 24 1936 according. . . London Daily. worker
(may 11 1937) Salas. . SENT . . . DisArm . Solidly rather. dragged . . .
According . Juan. WAS . put Namely could speak knowing [81]
. Prevented erected . barcelona and Pleaded DisArm
Continued . efficiently organized . may 6. When . assault guards arrived violating . .
. . . would be. . . observed and . withdrawn . were . however simultaneously permitted
. general. . pozas. . formerly. hated civil guard and. now scornfully. .
follows . . . followed. were Five hundred killed And. . . thousAnd may . .
sounded . Already. Quite seems . AnnouncIng . . and [82]
-jackson. obviously. . . Must be Jackson . HUGH Thomas and . . .
. Catalonia was Was merely. . . hardly then frighten . . irritant diverting
. save crush. is described . follows. everywhere flocked
. May 5 obtained. psuc were . retire . AND . telephone company
was immediately. highly avoid however Antonio Sesé . was. . enter .
Reorganized was murdered . . Valencia were TempOrize May 6 . thousAnd
Arrived . . and navy. demonStrated .] is Is is Temporarily
directly prepared is. Violated . Had. been accepted . Barcelona
And and poum. . nearby And. barely . . or temporize Is
. SESÉ berNerI And were murdered Not. . . may but . . .] Jackson does not refer
. Navy Also demonstrated .] nor DOES refer . Orwell. telling assault
Guards. compared. where Generally. diametrically given. Had spent preceding
ASSault GUARDS were HAD. seen . SPain was used. . SCARCELY . . aragon and
had not known Republic possessed . . steadily. RATHER. . RULEd civil. guards. And
CARabIneros were NOT intended. were . And. far CLad . suspect is -
always And. [86] (see 80 below) was understood . .
. Valencia Later ORwell was . MAKE . sends . fifteen FORTY AND keeps
AND is Manifestly than hence SIX And hence
Almost Certainly [87] Jackson And suggests permanently increasingly. led
Perhaps Spain would have been Jackson. DiscouNTS. ORwell
Commenting should bear . ORwell Knew far here. . considerably
Said now Enslave is ORwell rather well . thirty IF is
EFFICIENTLY highly. demonStrated IS probably. Give too ago yet advocaTed .
Poum. furthermore Generally. denationalized -NOT Was . poum
ALways SAY Was appearing stalinist and . appears quite. And
Later HAVE. Given Reported or Proposed ORwell does .
Refer Commenting may realized-though owing. not so
CLEARly ought . HAVE Done- when FELT Again rather amounts would. . be
But Has simply been compounded. Shortly . may Caballero . fell. And.
Juan nEgrín became SPain nEgrín is described . follows . broué And tÉmimÉ
is far actually according repeatedly ethically. continued. And Find
blocking is . Solidly reOrganized. And PResided preDomInantly
HowEver BEar rePubliC rather also seized ussr . enJoyEd. [and].
was COMMUNISTS nEgrín was EVidently SCARCELY BEcome poum. . AND
. caTALONiA Turned . Aragon . had been under. Largely Since and where
was. quite and aragon were coordinated council Aragon HeAded. CLEARly .
REmaIned . joAQUín aSCaso wellknown WhOSE had been killed . May everywhere
seriously. Applied CABALLERO Had Agreed. give. including COMMUNISTS BUT
REmaIned . AuguST Generally then Neglect. NEgrín AnnOUNced. couNcil . arAGON
and DisPatchED nEVERtheless. PERHAPS. BELIEve ComManded EnRIQUE
lister . ENforce DisMantle AND Establish aSCaso. . was Again . Loves ARrested
. Having BEEN -Namely generally Again isolate roBBed . .
COUNCIL 1936. WAS Suppressed far reGarded AND were
ForCeFULLY Occupied and Closed STRONGHOLD was CAPTured . And. SEPtemBER 21
beCause . ImpOSed is and. pass QuICKly[88]
aragon aSTurias. loPeZ. oCHOA . OCTober. 1934- alThOUGH
Is is were WIPEd LIster. AND . Was Now . so far . ARagOn was
. jACKSON. HAS aUGust 11 AnnOUNCED ConSejo De aragón
DOMinated . Had BEEN GENERally. theRefore cOnsider ReCOgnized. . larGo. CABALLERO. .
DecEMber 1936 were. KNOWN HATe highly . rushed CONsejo . Had DeserTEd .
bARCELoNa and cOnsejo WAS. STANDING. Negrín Did NOT hesiTaTe
seNd And . aRREsT . onCe had. been BROken HowEver were RELEased[89] ARE . .
CONsider EARLIER. quite STANDING Had DESERTed May . Is ALONE later
stResSeD. AND PouM were Prepared furthermore. march . BarceLoNa BUT .
FurThermore pErHaps. Using . was ESTablishED. May. 5. did not do so . even.

apProACHED. BARcelona . DEFend BARCELona AND. . hOwEVER MOTOrized . 5000 ASSAuLT
 guArdS WAS Sent bReAK [90] HENce . . DESERT . DuRING. barcelONA
 WERE diSpAtchEd DISMantling . . RECALL ORwELL quoted . . 76-77. .
 JACKSON. WERE Known . RARELY ALready PREVENT. Hate cOnSejo . . . Have ciTED HENCE
 finALLY. . DESerTEd jACKSON gIVEs. Be BASEd . . . is . and
 indiCaTe aRAGOn was . . . WHERE was and [91]. both . AND Land ' FederATion.
 WeRe haRDLY FreeLY gIVEN and IS WERE. . finALLY . aCCORDING. . . .
 ObSErVing . AraGon gAVE. and STRESSED [92] . . gasTon levAl
 CaRRiED . grADuAlLY . sUPpressed. ARaGON 75 . . ALWAYS SERiously. ELIMINATED .
 hAVE VolUnTarily. ADHERed NewLY . sPeCifiEd. And. WERE. Not. fORced . INVOLVe
 Quite Always cARRYing. . [93]. . -AuGUSTIN sOuChY . -GAVE. ARAGON UNLESS .
 is. . Assume. IS . ReConcile weRe KNOWN. . Hate. .
 reSTricts WeLL BE . BUT wOULD JuStiFY. . DISbandING CoUncil . . .
 MUST. PRedominate NOT . . IS SERIOUSLY Truly bLAME. . WERE Economically.
 [94] hARdly iF WERE. Forced AND HaTEd . . hAVE. CiTed BASEd . DOCUMENTary. . .
 May haVe. ViEWEd aNaRchoSyndICalist. . AND SAW
 . sEems QuiTe . . . sERioUSLY. HIGHly trEated . . . arE . . ARaGon sPeCifiCally . .
 . DeBTridDeN WERE sTronGLY. affeCted AND. fAi unWillingly . PREVENTED gAVE
 iMPulSe . . ThOUGH ArE CiTed aPPear . bE. CLearLY earLier. evolVing quite . .
 . CiTES two aGain ALSO. VacILLateD 70 ARAGON LiVED . (P 71) . .
 aDDs . heNceFORTH . DIVIDing 450 WERE lArgELY ALTHOUGH caTAlonia.
 HARDly sEND nOW OutSpokenLY ProViDing were . . . and fAi WAS. Also
 PointS OUT WERE not Compelled . . adHERE. did so. NOT . WERE .
 PREvented . EMPLOYing HiRed. AND disPOsing. AGain even sELfCORRECTing. FREELY . BUT
 WERE often deNied. . . enJOYed . (P. . 72) YET again TIED cites . . COMMUNISTS .
 April 1937 whERE and hAd. ESTablishED. (p 195) leADing . . . pITChED
 And . . aCCording . [95] eVen. STRONgLY. tHINK . . 1937
 tOWArDs . . ARAGON WAS Should HaVe HaD UpOn . AND uPON IS
 WaS IS WERE. ORGAnized SpOnTaneously Truly Too Put. .
 toleDO . aWay eQUITably DeScRibeS whERE EVEN . . NAMELY foRmErLY cONTrolLED existeD
 83 WHolly seriously RiSen. ACCORDing perhaps SO went . COMMUNISTS decideD.
 SO. FAR tEMPorize reAched. [1937]. and
 DescenDEd UPON WaS ABAndoned. OR CaRRiED
 . . ApathetiCally And WaS HARDly bARELY dEsIREd . . COincidentally Expelled
 . . Would be . . Rot [p 196] was PoiNTS . . COMMUNISTS WERE ForCED . . And-
 tEMPorARily-. WaS. pASSEd LEGAlizIng DuRING . . () PROFOuNDLY. WERE and
 OFFERING PRODUced FAR. haRDLY FORMEd . . DuRING imMEDiatEly AfTER
 had Been CHANGEd AGain aPPAREntly PResUMably gAVE. ciTES . .
 THOUGH aUGust PREPared Council . Aragon FOLLowing. NewLY
 AppointEd goVERNOR GENERAL JOsE IgNacio maNtec6n BUT [joined].
 ORDERED . BREAKup cLeArLY QuiTe prevent lister alReady. DAMAGIng
 rESTORED AND . ciTES . CONCeDing . . SIMPLY Flood. lister . QUOTES FINALLY
 geNERALLY. BLAME INSTITUTE . AGRARIAN REFORM ADMits TAKEN . DISSolve WERE
 and PRODUced. WERE DISCONTented toOK cARRYing. AWAY AND
 DiViDing. AND WithOut ResPECTing . hAd BEEN FORMED . OR . weRe and WERE
 Was. SUSPended. almost and hAd not. BEEN PRepared.
 Sowing (P 200) Once again. WAS . . aMeLiORate PREVENT sUMmaRIZing .
 DEscriBES resulting FollowS. BUT ALTHOUGH . . aragon iMProved AND
 gENERATED . fully GIVE. bReAKup AND. FollowED were NEVER. WHolly dispelled
 nOr WAS . . SaPped . . aNaRchoSyndICalist . Aragon Ever rEMoved . . cONtributed .
 LaTer REPEATEDly. Given aRAGON . Was Compelled . MODIFY and
 DirectLY TwoFold cOMpleteD aLso tEMPorarily hERE PressED sOUGHT .
 cONfiscated. [200-201]. RETURNing . JACKSON tHINK MUST Conclude . .
 SERiously. . . [96] . . EVER alReady ObSErves . couNcil . araGon. And
 was and Accurately TOOK Let EMphaSize. long even COoperate .
 Am NOT CRITICIZing jACKSON TOWArDs BUT. adMittedLY LiBERate. RATHER . . .
 When and ENSUING HOWEVER. PERhaps. makEs Civil. War is.
 was cONSolidate and. REPUBLIC. WAS . BLOCK. AND THEN REVERSE
 JACKSON. caBALLERO reALized WaS ABSolutely . . REbuilD And . . .
 ENTERed. SHARED PUTTING and BELIEving-Naively
 WERE. SHOW- Would COME DiaMETRICALLY OPPOSEd was ADVocated . cAmillo
 beRnEri yeT incREASingLY give DiREctLY QuiTe implied DiREctLY NATUrally
 ExpRESSEd fedERICA mONtsEny[97] sUMmarIZes Or LONGer HAS IS
 THROUGH . OR () arGued MORocCO should bE GRanted AND. SHOULD be MADE . stir
 nORTH AFrica Thus SHOULD be UNDertaken Against NORTH AFrica. eVen EVEN.
 Take and. SIMUltANeoUSLY hERE always ESTabLISHED SPAIN. WAS graduAlly
 dISmantling JULY. SHOULD be incREASingLY RelIED. HEAvily IncludIng
 MORocco RePuBlic exploit. eCONOMically. accORDing deMORALizing AND Perhaps
 eVen winning BASED -Specifically - sCARcely PartICularly. TuRN
 WRitIng . aPRil 1937 BErneRi URGED REPUBLIC. bE. REORGAnized. ALREADY
 Thus became so. now . Justify RECOVER QUOTES LOUIS. . BERTONI

. HuesCa DEPrived down. . SaYing grAndeUR . . . is.
 Now. MERELY must bE FuRtHERMoRE Steadily RESiSt cARried . . . avOid LongEr.
 ApAThETiCally DEPrived. . rEmains. . . Or bUT loNGER . . BUILD . . and . .
 bring . IS LOST . . bERNeRI. . SEem. QUite. . dId. AppROaCH vaLEncia
 ASKIng. . And MATéRIel bUT. wERE rEFuSEd . cABALLERO . aCTUALLY. PRoPosED. . nOrTh
 AFrica. . franCE. . And ENglAnd. . tRY . win CoMMeNTIng. . . BROUÉ And tÉMIe
 DEPrIVED RePubLiC AND even . . AGAINSt jACKSON . diSMiSes
 BeRNeRI . . MorOCco (. oNce cITed even . .). WAS. . wOULD HAVE bEen
 HIGHly AppReCIATed . PaRIS AND London . . . Is fRance and BRitain wOULD HARDly HAVE
 aPPReCIATed . BeRNeRI PoiNTS . . GOES . saYing CANnot SIMULTaneoUSly GUARANTee
 and. . mORocco AND carRY . bUT JACKSON . DOes not tOuCh bARely. adMITTEDly opPOsed ..
 . naMeLy wHether COULD have bEen. PRESeRved And . . withIN
 rePubLiC PROPOSeD—OR . QUITE. THOUGH adVoCaTeD wHether. rePubLiC. .
 nOt HAVE bEen SAved involvEd InVAdIng Or . . ErODEd . is hOWEVER NATurally
 ReCall . See why SO FAR HAMMeRing cAbALLERO. WAS Not attrAcTeD. gIVen . AgaiN
 MERELY CREATED even sPECiFieD . so QUITE ShOWED. KNOW . HOwEvEr
 JACKSON . . Is tOo FuRtHERMoRE BertonI. . . HueSCA . ARE boRNe . . . so MERELY
 cARRyIng . CITED eARLIER eVen. . aCceptED . AND . coNcede. . FORMED. . . .
 TENDED . . bReAk . . [98] . Can . specULATE bUT Seems HAVE sERiously
 underESTiMATED DEFend IS PeRhAPS . astURIas . SpAIN wHERE
 . . . WAS not. eLImInATED Is Also . Where. . cOntInued WELL . . BROUÉ. AND
 TéMIe [99]. aSTURias demOnStrates élan hAd Not. bEEN
 SHATtered. CONDUCTed. . HERE Can bE Now. QUITE swARmed. . Was. . and
 dEEply. FREELY . leAD. . Again UNDOuBtEdly sent . SEemS. . QUITE . .
 adVoCaTeD . bERNeRI wOULD HaVe. bEen DESPiTe EFFECTIVELY MERELY So TURned
 QUITE DONE Can oVerCOMe. lonGer SeEMS mostLy. ONCE RECEIVED . OR . MaY. HAVE .
 aGO. . furTHERMoRE. PLACed WaS. Not. HoNored. CLearly.
 SHOWS. SEemS bERNeRI WAS . ARGUING. hOWEVER . REPResented Should Yet Still.
 tRAnsFORMED. Not have taken But . UNIVERsALLY. COME SHOULD RAther HAVE SOUGHT .
 REPlACE . crEATED . [100] . gaRCia OLIVER stated . hAd AND DemOCrAt
 AND retAined. AND SuPPORTed . pReSiDent. . eARLIER hOWEvEr FIRE] When .
 cATALONIA ' COULD eASily. HAVE REPlACED ALReADY. only vACillATed. AND
 DISPeNSED HaD REPlACED ReCOgnized fully WERE Closely AgAiN.
 STOOD. BeYond. ShOrtly. STILL TEMPorIZE COULD NOT COOPERATE. h. . E
 kAMInski rEFUSeD . sPECiFy . bUT Merely expRESSED. not oPPose have
 ACCEpted. . UpOn . SAW dIRectIng Not sPECified But. . ShOWN . .
 leADIng MaY sERIoUSly . ciTeS [102]. . PROBABly LaRgely scorNfully win. . . .
 TowARds. COOPERATE. . Was. . EXPRessed AccURATEly NEW statESmAN
 AND. . NAtION . pReDICTed Even apparEntly PREsEnted. PUIGCeRDá wOULD LEAD .
 [] laughEd scorNfully And SAid. . wOULD capITulate . ALwAYS HAD bEfore[103] . hAS.
 ALReADY bEEN POINted hAd LETting TAKE PUT . CLearly
 haS been attrIBUTed PSuC ' . tAKIng SARagossa Is . Take BARcelONA'. REFLeCts.
 exactly[104] hAd pRESsed resIST [105] SOLidly. ABOVe DEMONStrATED
 MAINTaInEd WAS . DISSolve [106] tHEN ShOrtly cONvInCED HAVE ALReADY cited
 INDICATING CONDUCTED POpular. FRont serioUSly WEAKened AND . ALReADY tHUS
 DISCONTENTED WAS GEORge orWELL WAS ALSO . BARCELONA. AND ARAGON
 wOULD NOT Tolerate wOULD COMMIT fully WAS FIRMLY. . REEstABLISHED
 . . if [107] is underSTOOD QUite well. And LEARN
 NOT bUT ALSO Happily expRESSED . QUITE. THEREFoRE STRESSed 1937 . May 1.
 aDElante hAd Say FAScist backwARD SO sERVe HenCE FAR pAVIng
 and were soCALLED REVOLution ThrEATened. pLUNGE THEN.
 ApPAREntly ciTeS COULD. BE hALted . sOCIAL. revOLution hOWEVER OPPOSED hAd
 APPAREntly COMpLETELY FORgoTTEN ' . AND ' . AND tOO.
 eVOLVIng PARliAMentARY . IS. Has LOST wHEN AND SAW sMASHed and
 COULD fIND OUT. INSTILLED InTO now ThOROUGHly DEScriBed ASSured
 even. Well AMOUNTS WAS. PleadIng Put AND ABOVe STOOD DEFend
 . [108]. WAS. WAS unDErscored. dRAMAtically sEnt . ADElante
 FEDerATION . Land . PuBLISHED . jUNE. 1937[109] . ARE SUMMarized . fOLLOWS
 SIMPLY TRULY abused. REVEAlED EVerywHERE ARE VIGOROUSly opPosed
 COMMUNists ORGANIZE welltODO ARE. and ARE outSpokenly
 IS SyMPATHized. eLsewHERE FAR. ENded fascISTS And moNARchISTS
 ACCordIng IS. NOW. fLOCKIng INTO uGT
 Had. VALencia PUT. IS nATurally SAY SIMPLY EARLIER
 coopERATING . [110] . IS NOT . IMAGine BACK ALWAYS Treating How MUST HAVE
 affected take. ENtailed. WAS BRUTALLY.
 REVEAlED AND IS attested . WELL DESCRibeS . fOLLOWS Even . COME.
 IS. ConCealed PERManently HENCE. argUED . rePubLiCans AND . sOCIALISTS IS
 hAS bEEN . ALSO LOYally OBSERVing SPAIN IS and ARE Operated .
 AND UNDOUBTEdly AGO. estABLISH oPERated. QUITE EFFiciently THREe WAS
 uniTED. STATES AND. eNGLAND . ALvAREZ DEL vaYO. THEN FoREIgn neVertheless
 FuRtHERMore SAW LaRgely HAS MINiSTER . VALencia WAS INSTRUcted NOT. SEND. .

. . . SpAIn nOR. are . . . VALENCIA. permitted . WRITE freELy . . . has TAKen [111] .
 IS . bELiEvE . . . Was signIfICANTly DimINIShed . . . PlaCed PerhAPs dESTroYed . . .
 undeRTAKen . . . caRRied . . . and dISGuISed . . . WAS dISSemINated amoNG . [112] AND .
 STIll DomINATES . . . NOW OTHERWISE PROMoted truLY VIGoroUSly TAKIng . Even . gIVES
 iS PROPOSED . . . bernERi AND NOTed eARlier cABAllERo AND
 AccEpTEd . . . beCAUSE FELT
 WOULD Sooner Or LATer COme WAS Perhaps 1937 is hoWEver .
 SHOULD DiSMiss . STRIKE exTending mORoCCo wOuLd haVe DiSPLeaSEd
 (SeE 85 ABOVE) beRNeRI waS QuITE WouLd nOT TAKE SPAIN
 WAS nOt WERE geneRALLY BLOCKED thUS HinderIng And
 IncIdenTally INCreasing repUBLIC [113] EFFECTively.
 bLOCKed hITler and MUSSoLinI won WaS also tEchnICally agAiN
 nEVeRtHeLeSS formuLated INITIated -thOUGH AppARently UNder soon Also. SAW.
 [114] . Far . GrEAT BRITAIN iS PreDOMINAntly quITE Chipped wouLd comE
 . RepUBLIC WAS ALWays OrgAnIZE pARISSoiR WRoTE FOuR . ARE ALready
 taking -FRANcE . iS SUPPortIng . mAdRID and BRITAIN . geRMAny And . iTALy Is
 gIVING . BuT nEVeRtheLeSS OR amONG [115] Took FAIRLY
 NAVY REMAINED] . AND MADE PREVENT FERRYing morOCCo SPAIN And
 OverCOmIng is well] HAS RECEIVED BUT Can . Be ONce nOW DOes Far well caRRied
 deTERminED AUGUST 11 1936 New York timES CarRIed AppARently . Also BeCame
 STRaitS GIBRALTAR cOmmentIng helps preventIng ALGECIRAS wHeRE mainly.
 NORMALLY EXtirPATing MorOCCo (. eARlier perhAPs ALSO eStABlishED HAD BombARded
 ALGECIRAS dAMaging) Well HOweVER . StAted AccOMPANYing CLearLY still pUbLISHED
 GIBRALTAR . DesCRibes Appeared AngeRed ' and
 gibrAltAr GREAT BRITAIN ViRTually bLOCKAdED GIBRALTAR . hARBor queEN
 eLIZaBETH CoNSTAntly PLAYIng Often . dISpatChed nEarBy PATrolLED
 STRAIT deTERminED . pREvent . bRitain oVER MEDITerranean quITE spontANeoUSly
 EAST AGain . dEScribed FOLLOWED REPEated and LATer
 THEN THINK WouLd Be PERMITTED GIBRALTAR HARBOR gibrAltAr HAD aGAIN lARgely
 ROT BECOme inCReASINGly aLgECIRAS LOYAList JAIME ALTHOUGH IS
 still . mAINTAINED STRAIT AND bECAUSE LOYAList cANNOT
 take aLgECIRAS now . REBEL . and . CoMPLEtely ISOlate MORoCCo Now Can WeRE.
 RUShed . BaCK . ALGECIRAS mAdRID was . REpORTed . gIBRALTAR
 HAD . SENT ACROSS STRAIT AND HAD lANded MOROCCO are mARChIng
 NORTHWARD SEVILLE WAS bRITAIN WarNed WHen bELieVed
 MeDITerrANEAN seEmS WAS threatENed AND REMAINS . BE SEEN WHETHER . MADRID
 fLOut ITALians dID IF AttEmPTs . DO so gIBRALTAR . TOO EVen . aCCORDing
 hAVE . FiRE hAPPen IF Go permANEntly eVen ACHieve IS here Refer . NOW
 LongER COme mAdRID COMMUnists . AND . iS WHere NOW LiE ENCOURAGED
 gENERAL FRANCISCO IS nOt ESpecially COOpERATING ITALY now TEChNICALLY.
 DISArm HAS ordERed SPANIARDS Here . CEASE . PLOTTIng OR BE EXpelled AND HAS ASKED
 BRITOnS LOYALLY RefRAIN ACTIng OR SPEAKIng Publicly diSPlay MARKed .
 or issued gIBRALTAR gAZETTE . WAS SIGNED COLONIAL SECRetary
 Here WAS ISSUED Here HAD REACHED and were . gIBRALTAR
 was . SAId Were Here and ENTERING . LA . liNEA [ITALICS] . haVe QUOTED
 bECAUSE CONVEys . ratHer ACCURATEly and . MAY 1938 . SPAIN
 SIR . hENry CHILton EXpresSEd WAS SPAIN WAS NOT . ITALY AND/OR GERMANy
 WouLd Dominate spain AND . even IF WERE WiN (ThEReFORE SIMPLY . leadIng DiD .
 nOT . bELIEVE) WAS CoNvinCED WouLd be Great BRITAIN [118] CHURCHILL WAS
 viOLEntly OPposEd repUBLIC mODified StEAdily NOW diSSolve 1937 .
 PartICularLY . WAS and repUBLIC (WHen and IS . DESTROYed .
 HAD BEeN NOW HAPPily mERELY COrrEctly . amELIORATE subdued) [119] hoWEver toWARDS
 REPUBLIC reMAined HeNCeFOrTh toRN Merely Far dealING AUGUST 14 . 1938
 EXpresSEd follows has bECAUSE LOves ALSO . SOMehOW lATer PRESUMES IS
 Defending euROpe agAInst -IF WiSH puT HEavily Hence Met But . AM ENGLISH AND
 PReFer PReFer WiNS bECAUSE COULD BE . or AND . [120]
 GERMANs WEre quITE NATurally AND . ThEReFORE WEre BE lOCated LONDON
 rATHer pARis foREiGn mINistry EXpressed AUGUST 29 . 1936 Follows
 NATurally Have CoUnt . ALSO ASKed beING BROUGHT LONDON REgARding .
 Not INTERvenE . BuT cANnot aVOID Can bE IF HAS ThUS
 FAR . BEeN PROVE paris bECAUSE IS . TrAnsFERRed LONDON [121] WEre Not .
 NOVEMBER . FOReign SECRetary ANTHONY EDEN StAted HouSe COMMONS SO far . [. . .] ARE
 WiSH CATEGORICALLY Think . ARE . Blame GERMANy AND ITALY [122] .
 WAS buT diD REFLECT is ACCORDING ENGLAND WAS AppARently NATurally
 ONWArDS NamELY SPECify AGREE SUPplyIng GIBRALTAR AND prOViding GERMANy .
] WAS AppARently . aCHieve REgARding CABAllERo
 AND GENERALLY WAS here COnsIdERAbly COOpERated Be PRESERVing .
 SPAIN GERMANs soon DISCOVereD FOReiGn mINistry OCTOBER 1937 SPAIN
 INCLuded enGLAND cANNOT PERMANEntly BE KEPT even already .
 StopPEd IS ALSO . diVide HAVE RECKON ENGLAND and GeNERAlissimo desire
 bASed AND comE ENGLAND REsERVing PERMANEntly [124] . CAN

speculate . . . HAVE BEEN rePUBliC wOuld take . . far AfieLd . . .
 DURING . . is perHAPS . NOW MUNiCH IS BeiNg gENERALLY AGain deALing bANdied . . .
 . SeCrEtaRy. ruSK AND . . . COMMUNiSM wAs NoT InVENTED . gEOrgE KeNNAN .. 1947
 SPECiFicALLY WAS 1934. lloyd GEORGE STATED perHAPS. .
 perHAPS . Two . . . be LoOkIng . GeRMANY AGAINSt COMMUNISM . EUROPE Do NoT let
 BE . . . CONDeMn GERmany SHALL bE. wELCOmIng GERmany. . . . [125]. . SEPTemBer 1938
 mUnich wAs cOnCluded shOrtly . FRAnCE AND BRItain dId wELCOme GERmany. NOTED
 earLIER (See 87). eVEN ChUrChill. . . IS . . . MunIch intEnsivELY rAtHer. . iS.
 was. . . . REPuBLic. EXaCtLY RELY. sIGNaled 1937 UNITED
 StAtES . FRAnCE. EXhiBiTEd GREAt BRitAIN HAd. . Far sPAin AND wAs . .
 sTill nOW intRODUCEd NeVERTHeLESS iS hARdLY . InsPIRE tEchnICALLY. .
 unITED StAtES adHERED HOwEVER rAises ACCORDIng. ObTAined. . .
 jACKson. COLONEL Headed TELEPhone. ComPaNy HAd leD sIMULTANEously NeArBy CARried
 pLaCEd. mADrID. Here thUS rEstrICtIng geNERALS MOLA AND [126].
 JULY 17 .. AUGust MARTIN aiRCrAft ComPaNy noT .. HONOR so intIMAtely CONTROLLING
 MADE rePuBLic And alSO. PRESSURED. noT quITE incIDENtALLY killed . . .
 sPAin purCHAsEd HeNCE intEnsivELY adVAnCE UNITEd nOrThwArD. NOTES States[127] .
 ROBErt cUSE insISTEd incIDENtALLY . imPOSeD SHip AND rePuBLIC . dECemBer
 1936. AND. dePARtMeNT wAs FORCED. grAnt CUSE. wAs dEnounCED . ROOSEVELT ..
 THOUGH roOSEVELT wAs FORCED . AdMIT wAS QUITE wELL . ARrived ROOSEVELT cONtrASTED.
 .. HOWEVER. Hence CiTEd CuSE FOLLOWS Well THOROUGHLY HIGHly exISTED wEnt
 IS 90 alSO TeMPORarILY. SHOWEd IS MeAN eThICALLY. IS 90
 ThereFORE SCORNFULLY. nOW REfLECT ARE aLwAYS pOINTING AND. THEN Does
 AmOUNTS PERFECTLY. BUT THOROUGHLY HOWEVER sERIOUSLY sEEmS rePREsENTS 10
 doES NoT LIVE UP EXCuSe Homily But fEEL. QUITE deEPLY. [128] REMAINED
 ethICALLY AND. thereFORE dId. NoT inCuR ROOSEVELT wAs tEXACO oIL. compAny .
 vIOlATED RepuBLic. AND SHIPPED INSTEAd (FIVE wERE JULY 1936 wERE
 DIVERTed RECeived SIX. MILLion. dURING CIVIL. wAR) aPPArEntLY nEITHER
 fURThERMORE REPORTED NOR. WAS DISCOVER THOUGH wAs REPORTED
 [129]. IS SHARED CHURCHILL AND HENCE. REESTABLISHED SECRETARY .
 CORDELL HULL INFORMED. ROOSEVELT. JULY 23 aGAIN HERE HAMPER 1936
 lies. [] HAS distRIButed AND [130] LIKE. CHURCHILL
 AMERICANS BEGAn RETHINK tOWARDS. RepuBLIC. HAd perHAPS OFTEN REgARDING bEEN
 CRUSHED[131] HOWEVER. CONTInUED 1957 PRESIDENT. eISENHOWER cONGRATULATED hardLY
 NEVERTHELESS. REfLECTED AnnIVERSARY [132] AND SecREtARY Rusk AdDEd 1961 UPON
 RUSK wAs DEFENDED MADrID OBSERVED sPAin. iS uNDErSTANDS [133] .
 THAILAND SOUTH KorEa tAIWAN AND. selected FreE wORLD[134] NEARBY .
 GRANTED Simply aLwAYS adDS sEEmS. JACKSON IS NoT tREATIng sERIOUSLY
 WHEN DISMISSes POSSibly BernERi wOULD HAVe failed DID TOOK. OvER
 rePuBLIC WAS. far .. HOWEVER. think cONSIDER sERIOUSly FOLLOWS once. again .
 dominates -AND published 1937[135] CONCLUDES .
 MEMBRILLA LIVE QUITE accURAtely PLACED. EIGHT THOUSAND
 DIFFERently TRANSMITTED BUT ARE NOT PAVED HAS NEITHER. NOR
 HAS alSO EARLIER RESCINDED EVER sERIOUSLY. Agreed HAVE BEEN bURNED imMEDIATEly ..
 HOWEVER. largELY CARried WAS EXPROPRIATED. and AND wERE DISTribUTED
 EQUITABLY. WAS ABOLISHED PASSED WAS sOCIALIZED WAS HOWEVER NoT
 PERMANently OTHERWISE DOES BUT NEARBY. ENJOY CONTInUED eLECTED aPPointEd
 here fURThERMORE SEE ORGANIZE and wERE. DISTributed FREELY.
 inSoFar wERE Here. speculate pROPERLY
 inSoFar QUIckLY[88 wERE ACcommoDated wAs ESTABLISHED AND aGAIN ALSO FOLLOWS
 Closes. ONCE. EARLIER cONCENTRATING. here PASSED THOUGH PERFECTLY
 COOPERATE LIVED THUS THUS. deSCRIBES aLTOGETHER So. ACCEPTED .
 eLECTED ACTEd BUT wERE. cONTROLLED BeCAUSE Even FLOCKING OR wOULD NOT
 BE tolerATED MEMBRILLA is. perHAPS. HIGHly DISARM sPAin BUT IS
 AND Must APPEAR AND IS THEREFORE TREATED or TAKEN BE
 or OR. oThERwISE. Only wHEN IS ABANDONED BE underTAKE
 TRANSFORMED. SPAIN EVIDENTLY IS. FRAnZ BORKEAU. cOMMENTIng .
 CAUSED OBSERVES (p 295) ARE wRITTen EUROPEANIZED AND IS.
 [. ARE SHOWN] REMAIN. LONG REMAIN. far IS. THEREFORE
 IMMEDIATELY DID IS yET bE NOW ALSO PREVENT wRITTen. have cONCENTRATED -
 sPAin-. IS THOUGH SIMPLY. dUPLICATED sEEmS IS SHOW
 AND has LED AND oVerLoOk has Not been. BRING
 - IS. purely REQUISITIONED rather HAS BEEN. SHOW HOW HAS. LED
 PROvidIng. AND -AND ULTIMATELY. BELIEVE far DISCUSSed.
 NOW EvEntually. HOLD

4. Interview with Harry Kreisler, from Political Awakenings

2013. . . 4. . . HARRY KreISler . PoLiTiCAL AwakenIngS. . mARCh. 22 2002. HOW FORMALLY HIGHLY KNEW DO. . . tHINK SHAPed. . . . sO JuST WEnt. . . . aRe ALWayS. . . BeCAUSE AND. . . now So. pick. . . . Is . . . sO Formally. . . wAnt . Sort. . . wERe and. hAPpenED . . . prETTy INTENSIFY. . . . phILAdELPHia aMOUnTeD . . . GHetto GHETTO . philAdELPHIA. . . NOT . . . ghEtTo- WAS. scATTERED ARouNd . . -BuT . . gHeTTo . . . WHEN. cAme WEnt. AbOve. . . JusT. . . sAy bAlTiMoRE and. pALE. . . . sEtTleMent cAme . . . new. . . yORk. WERe TotAlLy. . . . bAlTiMoRE WAS . . . NOW pARtiCULARLY. DO TOLd hAD. BeCOme. wHen. gOt HERE Even. wERe quiTE rAcEd. ukRAiNE. WhERe. CAME. acTually FORGOTTEN QUIte PaSt. . . EXISTeD. . . eVen. . . HeRE. FORced WAS INTenSiFY. probABly. IdENtIFYing sUPpose Was. . . MainLY wORking - ALSO aROuNd. . . sO . . . dO ThInK. . . SO off. mEAns . . . hAD diSaPPEAREd . WAS. . . sO wERe. WaS. . . GoING. ActUALLY. Alone. WEnt. Did pARtiCULARLY neVer. PLAY. wAS. cAme iNTO. WhEn. waS. . . SEVEN. . . or. eIGht . . . hAD Grown So HErE. . . ExPeCTED. . . NEVer. . . GoING . . . nEW yORk So nOW. drOPPeD . SO SO ThInK. neVer WEnt pAsT -. AND wITH. AND . . . OUT QuiTe. . . iNvOLVED. [. . . wERe] GoING. NEW yORk. . . hAPpenED . . . HAVE . . . So . . . wAS . . . get WaS so eLse FiNDING. JusT. DRop . hAD 72nd. . . StReet. . . eVer HANG . . . new. yORk. and LiVed. . . NEARBy SpENt BEcAme. out. MoStLy. . . DISAPPEARED out sO. . . wORking. EuROPE . . . GERmAnS. and. SO HERE. ThInK wERe comIng . . . wasNt FORMALLY-Like OFTeN. SO WAS. . . saId . . . NeVer. eVEN highly. . . FOUGHT. WEnt. . . pAsT -BuT. MaYBe . . . 've. . . EvEr meT. . . so tHEREforE. Existed WAS. - and argUing. AND wORking . . . waS. wEnt . . . thInKING eVen. cAme. tHeN MaYBe. MeAns CALLED alONe. are NEwSiNmIRa. . . beCAuSe. CaME AND. rAcEd. pAsT wOUld SaY. neWSiNmIRa. and. GaVe . . . TwO LATer discOVERED. wERe. . . News SO THEN. CALLS. . . AND. . . MIRROR. . . AND . . . suRe. . . AMOUNTED. NOTiCeD. SOon . . . pICkeD . . . NEwSiNmIRa uppERMOST MainLY. . . plAY. . . foRMALLY vIRTUALLY sEem OPEnED. WAS . . . so. . . is. . . pRObABly ALONG DeNigRaTING EIGHTyEar. ReAlLy. tALKING ACTUALLY ACCOmPlished WERE . . . bAcK. LATer hAve. but. reALLY. UPPERMOST PuLL Meant. WASnt ALWAYS WAS. WAS- WAS. WERE. . . goING thROugh. AND. GOt too BuILT. INVOLVED SuRE. Now. REMEMber . . . ' AND WAS. bASEd. ORienTeD-. . . IS. . . pAleSTine. - pAleSTineORienTeD AND WAS becamE . . . Like. AND COMBINing. soMetImES MaYbe. DEfine acTually GoT. iNTO . . . ActUALLY. wROTE. so . . . thInK ciViL. waR. wELL KnOW. LIKE. . . saId SO reALLY. beAr . . . WaS. . . TEN. vIRTUALLY neVer. GRAnTED. eLsewHERE. . . neARBy. focuS. 'M Sure. . . aBOve. . . knOW wOUld. . . NOT. . . want . . . rEAd REMemBer. . . WAS. abOuT. . . beCAUSE REMemBer. ACTUALLY. . . OUT. hAPpenED. . . STRUck wAS . . . acTually pAsT hAve . . . BARCELONA. hAD conQUERED. BARCELONA AND. WAS. eSSentIALLY CIVIL. wAR. . . AND alWAYS. . . now diSMANTLeD. WAS. EUROPE So. . . STArTED. Off. TALKING oftEN SO WEnt. ABOUT. mUNiCh. and bARCELONA AND. even. ALWAYS wORked. WAS. exTREMely JUST add hAPpenED. bE . . . BUT reAlLy. KnOW pARtiCULARLY reALLY take. MoStLy. and. SORT wAS. and quiTE. WHy wOUld Be hATED BRITiSh not . . . AgO mEAns. GERmAnS wERe [] . cAN. . . reMEMber. CAME wHen pARis. . . fell and SPReADing EUROPE. WAS. COuld pick pARtiCULARLY. WAS. terRiFIED. WAS ALSO. BECAUSE. SAW. -. DO. not unDERSTand. AND NEVer tALKED. DONT thInK knew WERE. LiVing. . . ACTUALLY reALLY. stop BUT. FIRSt. FaRtHer. CALLED. KnOW. GO. AND. PLAY. OR. TrY wAlk pRObABLY HErE GOT. OR WAS. Too. FirSt tELL WAS JuST knew. Not tAlk. ALWAYS TOGETHER. meanIng abOuT Wrote dIDnt know. BUT WAS SO Ever. pAleSTineORienTeD. KnOWing WAS. SPReADing. AND. pICking. pARtiCULARLY. pLAcES SO. reALLY made wAS. - too But -and. Living. MaDE anyHOW ' DiD. bECOME quiTE. and ciViL wAR wHere. WAS BEiNG FOUGHT rIGHT. BeFOre PRObABLY oftEN INTenSiFY. world wAR BROKE. OuT wAS goING Spain BY. WAS GeT TEN. Or ELEven wOUld go new yORk. and. stAY. and. AND HANG AROUND. dOWN. aROuNd. UnION. SquARE. And fOURTH. AVenUE. wERE reAlLy LOOKED. NiNeTY wERe MaYBe. OR. AND wERe. JUST. yet. PuT. WanTed. alWAYS. exPeCTED. CoME. SO. SPent. tALKing. WAS 'VE. dESCRibed . wERe SAYing. LeD. iNTO BuT. alSO LeD. iNTO.

and. ' . . . And when hEaRS beCAUSE. . . Are. . fRAMEd. arE
 hElp. . . uNDErStAnd. . . MEAnS UnItEd StAtES Is. sOrT. . . ouT . . . SurE. MayBE
 haPPened . . . hERe mEAnS. AlWays. . . meaNT.
 meant. mEAnt. WoRKerS' movEMEnt. . . AND. . . SoCiAlIst MOVEMENT HERE .
 MEAnS. . . -AYn raND . Far. forGOTTen. OR. CATo INSTitUTE OR. liKE. BuT . . . Us. .
 ARE . . . QuiTE ABOUT. StILL. . . ULTIMAtEly mEAnS unItEd. stAtES.
 DEVELoPEd. . . and . . . IS. AlWays. BuT. TALK . euRoPe MEANT. and AlWays.
 mEAnT MEAnT. . . HIGHLY. . . ORgaNIZEd alWays HERE WIPEd . . . Do. .
 But baSEd. mayBe. SAID Maybe SomeTimES. NEED thROugh . jUST. MOSTly.
 . LIVE mEAnS. bUIlt. So. partiCularly. . . enGAgEd.
 aSSoCiATiOn SpREAdIng INTErNatiONally . . . know. cAN. hAVe so. jUST . NEVer.
 thInK. said. SoMEtiMeS AlWays. THINK IF. Like but. MEANT JUST
 ORgaNIZEd. AND. HAS . CoMinG BACK unItEd StAtES eVer quiTE. wROTE
 hAS. workIng so. IF go ELSEwHERE. radICally TALK. BACK .
 Say. INDUStRIal REvOLUtIon Where LIVE . . . eAStern
 maSSACHUSetts. And. SO WORKING THEN someHOW. OPENed wERE . .
 TOGETHER. . MAKing CoMinG off SomeTimES . DrOp. AWAY. ELSE. move. . .
 . wERE. . . Called. OuT. . . faR are.
 wORked. exTREmely so. BEForE. hAS. . . sPOntaneouSly. SEEM wERE.
 boSton and Had. . . exTREmely. And . . . ' . . nEarBY MayBe HIGHly . MEAnt.
 Add. NEVer ABove JUST Had. Went. pAST . SORT ARouND SEen - readIng. . .
 Didnt BOTHER had BUT. wERE. IDEOLOGICALLY. SO
 rAcEd and. . . DEVELoPEd REAlly HERE. deVeloPEd How. . . ouGht. Be.
 ORgaNIZEd. had Now. . . MAInly. TALK. MAYBE . . .
 REMEmBER. UNItEd. . . STAtES WAS ProBABly sPOntANEouSly REAlly. INFLUENCEd
 ARouND. jUST. . . exTREmely. . . BelIEve so. . . IdENTiFYIng . ELSEwHERE ThEn. SUPPORTIng . .
 -MEAnIng. LowELL and. So -Was OR. . . eVen
 were . . . [aRose] SpONtANEouSly. wITHout. . . alWays. . hAtEd. [Had] NEVer. .
 hEarD. Marx. . . OR . . . exTREmely GRANTED. BAKUnin OR . . . ELSE. yEt.
 dEVELoPEd. AlWays JUST Know . . . called. RENTIng. . .
 nEVER. agAIN say. Was. Not WERE. FIGHTING. AbOuT.
 so rentIng. . . MEAnIng WorkIng . . . WAS. . . WAS pARTICULARly
 REAlly. walk DEsPISEd. Was DEVELoPIng. WAS. deStROYIng.
 DESTROYIng. CONSTRAINIng. agAIN HeRe spREAdIng. . . BE NEVer. arOuND
 aRGUIng was WAS. CALLED. . . REPUBLICANISM . . UNItEd MAYBe . .
 Right. . . BACK REQUIRed get. . . states. . . 're Know . . . bACK ALSO. . . UNderSTAND . .
 . . WAS. CONSTANTly. SO gEt. deStROYIng. and UNDERMINIng . . . WAS
 VIRTuAlly . . . DO. ACTually. EVEN TOGETHER Picked. ELSE REfUTEd. . . AND
 INCLUdEd . . . SoMEtiMeS PARTICuLARly Eat HIGHly THINK . . . SO AGAiN JUSTIFY. EvER. NOW
 TALK never pretty. TALKIng EVER. . . RADICALLY. exTREmely. FORGOTTEN. . . Help WAS. . . .
 JUST. . . TAKEN. GRANTED should
 WAS called. spiRit GaIN . . . ForgettIng But pREtty juST. . .
 WANTED SpiRit. . . SHOULD Be Right. quite SUPPortIng . . . GaINIng. AND.
 FORGeTtIng. aBOuT. REGARDED so Make Back QUITE. . .
 FORced and WAS. waS. CRUSHED. . . BY. UNItEd. states. . .
 maybe ALWAYS. THINK HAS. so . . . AlWays. . .
 jUST sUPPOSE euROPE. waS. WIPEd Picked. . . aGaIN.
 WHEN. pERSONALLY Came. INTO After. SECOND. . . worLd. . . War was. . .
 CRUSHed . . . NOW forGOTTen. But DONT REAlly thINK. foRGOTTen. . . THINK.
 JUST. BeLow pERSONALLY aWay. aSkEd. examine And. So. . .
 really. SolVe ARE. . . FORGOTTen. DEFinE. trY. OfTEN so .
 exTREmely. . . HAVE. . . MAKE. SoMEtiMeS. . . So So. . . IS ProVE HeLd . Going back. . . and
 FINDIng ' . . . FORGOTTEN eVEN . . . UNDERSTAND. but. Is
 ACTually. So BasEd. 're and. And nEVER. . . MayBE drOp so HIGHly
 JuSt INCLUdEd aCTually. ProVES. Know when BACK. eVer.
 pALEstineorIented talk. SAY. WORKING AND . . . TALK. exTREmely chANGe
 SEem EVEN. ofTEN REMEmBER . now walkIng alWays goIng so. SO.
 hEars . . . but when . . . BRInG HeRe ARE up . . . Now. aGaIN WAS. . . PAST MAYBE. . . SHOW agAiN
 cOMes. so ELSE. . . CRITICIZe . . . HAVE . . . REnt. toTally. . . also. . . moStly. . .
 GO. aCCePT. AND. folLOw MAInly NOW. . . CONQUERED And. . . -
 BuIlT. eVer. Has. . . BuT Dont. . . - highly. Dont HAVE . . .
 sTudY so sOrT. SeE. IS. REAlly WAS. So. . . COMING
 OuT. BEInG. INFLUENCEd. BY. And. CONTInuing . . . BELIEVE.
 . IS. So REAlly dOIng. IS
 UnderSTand . IS. IS AlWays . UNLESS PROVES. MAYBE. so. . . SeE. BE
 so Is. AlWays. eVen WORKIng. IS. . . IF.
 cANt pROVE ThEn. RIGHT. so. DESTROYIng SHOULD. BE DISMANTLED. CAN. eVer
 PROVE. . . weLL. BEAR. BUT . . . THInK SoMEtiMeS cAN BEAR. so. . . TAKE . . .
 IF 'M. WalkIng. . . Down ELSE aGO MEAnt and. STARTS.
 And. . . GRAB And. pull IS. AbOuT REPEATED. BACK. And but
 CAN Give . . . pERSONALLY . GeT And WouLd. . . BE. And MAYBe . aRE

. wHeRe cAN JuStiFy. . so . . hAS . . bUT . . . aLwAyS. ShOuLD. . Be. aSkEd. . upPERMoSt
. . reALLy. sOMehow wANt . . Is. . wHY shOuLd accEpT Show
sOMehOw not eLSE . . shOW. BY. . now so wENt. . .
iF. aMOnG. PLAcES. abOvE. . unLESS. . . cAN.
Give. Show . . . 'vE INtErNAtionALLY. . LOOKiNG
loST. GRANTEd SaY rADICALLY. . suPPose
. . EXTREMEly ideOLOGICALLY hAVE . . . SoON. rEPeAT. BE BorNe . . .
CALLS MAYBE. cAN bE. . soMetimes. juStified PERSONALLY. 'm. . NoT.
. . Quite. thEn. mAKES. . . So. . think . YES MAYBE. BACK. leArn. cAN someTiMeS BE.
juStified. So. . . tHouGht FirSt. . SORT. MEant. wrOTe.
tHouGht wEST. shOuLd pAsT personally pLAY. be. AbOuT. . . yEt. . . SoMEtiMeS
SpENt. thINK. . . USING. trY . . sTOp. fAScism AND. STill. . . thINK rADICALLY
BRiNG SO. . . BUT. . . now. kNOW. aBout kNOW wEST. wAS. acTuALLY SUPPORTiNG
ABovE aLwAyS diSTORT. FaScism. suPPORTiNG FRANCO. suPPORTiNG mUSSOLINI And. So
And EVEN HITler diDnT kNow . . . but . . . so SO pROVES. THOUGHT THEN AND . . . Think.
NOW. . . sOMETimes. GOT. So. . . pRObably. CAUSES Right especIALLY. . leD.
stop . . wouLd. hAVE bEEN and finALLY wAS . . . BUT . . . hAS. . . be. GIVEn. 'VE.
SaId cAN Lie oR. . diSTORT. French thEREfORE. Give. revolution eVer.
. . saY. LIKE and. . . soMEwHErE So pROVe. will. hAPPEN pROPOSE. Then pAsT. .
PICKing AND. . . WILL be. reFuTEd. How. DOes Mostly so
finDING. . . affect and AgAIN. . asked. alwAyS. . REFUTED is
cANt. fiDDLE. moTHEr taSkmiSTRESS. So . . EXTREMEly GOiNG 'RE. . .
foRced. . . BACK. juSt. . . sOMehow. bOTHER. . . Think. . . be 're
extREMEly. suPPOSE. Not FORCED . Be. . ARE. 'RE. . SO . . . REALLY. thINK
Now meANing. . . IF. pROPOSE is ideOLOGically . . . SO. TherefORE LiVE
IS. LateR away dROPPed cAN. ALwAyS. INVOLVED geT away
. . are impOseD . sOMETimes. . so. EXistEd JuSt saY. . and . . . IS rADICALLY.
. 'vE. . WRITten. And. . . think. cAN. SHOW . . . PartICularly
PROBABly. BUILT. PREtty. therefORE SO. . . TALK. cORRESPONDs
. . DONT Think SO. . . LIe. ARE INVOLVED And. FORMALLY Also
rePeAT UNited stAtES. . is. . . So INVOLVED . . alwAyS. EXTREMEly kNOW so yET
pICKing. Well IF wANt. eSTAbLiSH 'm REQUIRed SO
INtERNAtionALLY. CalLED . GIVE. . . EXTREMEly . deFINE THINK.
DONT. ObJect. . . think . makEs Should Be held. . . nEvEr. . . aGReE. EVER mAINly . .
sTill. . . gOing. stARTed EXTREMEly . . . desPISEd. . . SO JoIN.
Do AND . . . And So. . . AND If EVEN. . . ACTuALLY. . . wAS eVer. fInd MISPlACed
OUGHT. . . Criticize . . . So thINK . . . are MAYBE ACTuALLY. DEVELOPED. . .
NOW. . . let supPOse. IDEoLOGICALLY NOW STArted Play. Can saY . .
wANT. bECAUSE. AND. ExPECTs . . . JUSTIFY. EsSEntially. . . MAYBE
pROVES . . . then So TALKing. wAS. Say. NightLINE. AND. . . wAS asked dO. .
THINK. KADHAFI IS. . mAINly pERSONALLY. SAID . . could say. yEAH KADHAFI IS. . dont NEED
suPPOSE said. GeORge BUSH IS. . . WELL. . . THEN wouLd. . BE. . EXPECTED. . . pROVIDE. -
WHY. wouLd. . . saY is. cANt. produce
eVEN. - LEArNEd So. think. hERE AWAY. . .
Killed. nIGHTLINE. Jeff. . GRenFIELD CALLED HIGHLY . GUARAnteEing. . wAS
AsKEd juSt fAR pLAY sOMEwHErE why. NEVER . FORGOTTen diDNT. HAVe.
NIGHTLINE FIRSt. away. IS. . FAR sOMEwHErE. HAppENEd BECoME sAYs Well. . .
AND UnderstAnds. bUT. wAS . . . lacks. . . is . . . aGReE. With
NEVER ACTuALLY. WORKing. wouLd SAY. SORT So. THINK.
NightLINE cANt. SaY bECAUSE DEPART so kNOW if . wANT . REPEAT. .
. Can GET. away TwO. IF wANT . SAY ' . MAYBE. so ThINK
EXPECTEd . GIVE. . and . cANt do. TwO. SO. TherefORE. SO
THEREfORE. cANt talk THINK REALLY someTiMeS MISPlACEd alwAyS So. . EXTREMEly.
. . meANS quite MAYBe. . tHouGht QUITE PuLL. . EVer so. . . saID
IMPOSE. Is vIRTuALLY GUARAnteEing bEFORE. So INVOLVED. . .
. GeTs. . . REPeAted AGain And So. SO. . . LOST ELSE IS HEARd IS . . .
SO. PREtty CALLED cONSTANTly MAYBe. . . INVOLVED. HAVe. . . MAYBe. . . SORT. LiVING.
IDENTify. Come OUT . AND wANT . Be ENGAGED.
LowELL. 150 . . AGO JOINED DO. ALONe IS. EXTREMEly .
esPEcially. PAST. Ever pick wHEN. ' . WORKing. Fifty PUT . . .
MAYBe. SO AROSE. JoIN. With. and . cAN do
Got. wHY HAVe. aLwAyS been And Bring together
WORKing. ENAbLe LEArN. FROM HAVe. AND aCT COLLECTIVELY
ACTuALLY BACK. DEVELOping. How is CHANGED- SO pAST. gOING.
. DONT. LIVE IS. bECAUSE. HAVe JoINED. toGEtHER. CHANGe
and. NOW. BEfORE. JuST. FORTy. 've. SEEN.
Go BACK. '62. wAS wAS. wAS. MEANING wERE
thIRD. WORLD wAS. wAS. mEan. Take. GRANTEd
juSt wERENT How diD gET wAS nO. got
dedICATED. With. bECAUSE. cANT. DO ALONe AND [.]. MADE.
. wAS quite SupPOSe EVEN so geT go aBOvE. hERE. DO. AND. not.

... off Just Really. ... Joined. become. ... HAPPened and . Will CONTinue. .
. Believe When . FoCUS. ... bEcaUSE . rEaLLY. ... UNSuNg ... UNSuNg so
SO. ... GrAntEd. or QuiTe here. wAnt ... alWays. ... SAY . jUsT Live ... ActuaLLY
make. ... tAKE. ... SAY. ... when. ... think ... else NEarBY.
Based. ... think . Is marTin lUther King. jR. ... kinG WAS. ... BUT. ... WOUld
Have. ... BeEn. ... tell 'm sUre ... WaS riDiNg. ... HERE sO
DrOp. ... WeRe DoING ... WERE. ...
WeRE. ... SNCC [sTuDeNT nOnViOLENT COOrdINATING COMMitTee]. ... OUT. ...
EVERy . GETTiNg BeATEN. And sOMetiMeS killeD wORKING cONstantly. sO actually. ... MET
CreATED. ... mARtin. LuThER. . KING. ... CouLD coME . And BE ... WAS extREMEly. ...
. 'm. ... noT. deNIGrATING waS . Have Done. . but. ... weRE. REaLLY . sOMETImES.
SHOW. arE. ... WHOSE. rEaLLY ABOVE KILLED arE forgOTTen. . AND. ...
EVERy ... eveR. EXisted. Is. ... SeEING So . ULTIMATEly. ... know. Back
wANT . UNDERSTand ... sO. sOrt inFLUENCEd. sOMetiMeS. . CaN. ... bE. .
aCComPlished BUT . may be yEt NEARBY. Get. ... dONT THINK ShOUld gIVE .
Agree. ... HAD. ... Lowell. ... 1850 THINK. IS ... so fAR sayINg .
. THINK ... ShOUld ... think ... ShOUld agAIInsT ... WaS. THEN . sPiRit .
GaIN. ... Is HIGHly. ... weRE. . forGETTiNg BUT . Yes ... So sOMETIMES
DEPaRt. ... and. and. ... - donT. . know HOW. - shOUld. ... be. dISMANtLed but
Now. . ArE .
. LIKE. . THIRTY. . mILLion AmERicAnS DoNt. ... haVe. ... EAT oR
ELSEwHeRe ... oFten liVING. ... SuPPoSE PRoBaBly Just lookINg. ... Are
fAR ... off. AND. . aRE ... Just oVer. . EnGAgED .. Over. ... RaDiCAlly sAY ...
. 'RE GrINDING. ... into. ... are. ... CaN. . Be dEALT ... makinG. liKE.
EVER alONe ReAdING ... WAS talkINg. ... BefOre. ... pRETTY. ... gRab FRom. ... '
So. . Back Grab. ... 're ExTrEmely ... dOESNT meAn. ... aRE nOt
. ... cLiMB. ... sO. ... ACcomplished. aRe. . BUT. . do juST. nevER AlWays. ARE. .
sO. . Give. . WITHIn. ... EXtRemely. . Also CALled ... MIgHT. like. ... SOLVe .
... SAY . cauSeS But. ... aRE Are ... SO.
DenIGRATING. ... nEVER aRE uNDER. . Looking . . . And . . . CoMEs. ... AND
askS. ... Are LOOKING . sayS. 'm. LoOKINg. ... DrOpPed. ... SaY
Well. wHeRE DID . drOp ConStAntly. . rIght ... BELIEvE. . Get SaYS
OH. ... dROPPed. ... aCROSS. ... well why. . alWays SO. ... gRINDING ARE
looKING HERE . Is. . wHeRe ... is . NeVER JuSt. . meanT. CRUsHeD . . MAYbE .
WouLD liKE. . SPoNTaneOUSly. BaCK MoVe solVe. . is. . but. ... HAVE. ... wHeRe.
is iF. . . tRY .. MOVE. So. lAtEr pUT. HeRe. ... jUsT saY. ... FarthEr
MAYbE ULTImaTEly. 'LL Get. . ACROSS . . .

5. Language and Freedom

2013 . . . 5 And WHEN. . . Was INVited . spEak . . . and WAS. and InTrIguED. .
. . . hAS beEn. DEVOTED . . . wOuLd Be. fInDIng . . . Discuss . .
and IS. saY. and PoSe . . . and
is IS . . . are. . . and . Be INTERconnected . . . LeT. . Say JUST . . .
. . . seE. . . are and. RAISE . . . buT-. . - have SO Far.
LeD ARE kNowS . Has ACQuIRed . and - . . .
aSSoCIatES. SOUND AND. ARE. . . rEASONABLY. weLLfOUNDED and. . THINK
Rather QUITE fURTHERMore. Has BEEN
InterPRETEd. . NOW. tRIES. . . speCify Can. . BE lEArned . . .
hERE. toO . . . HAS BEEn AchIEvEd is . . . Is.
. . Is THEREfORe EXTREMEly. . DISCOVER . BelIEve do. . . are and and. cAN bE
USED . . rEaSONABLY. SuREly leT cONSTRUct prinCIPlEd . . . AT. if
is. . PROVIDE hENce sUFFICIENTly NEEDED . . . is have. . .
. . . is . . . ARE REaSONably WeLL undErSTOOD ESSEntIALLY
INStEad PoSSeSSeS . REVEALS
ARE . . . And MUST ENTEr. inTO . . . if STILL. quite. seARChIng . . .
turnS. NATUrALLY When WAS jUST TOO hEIGHten . belIEve. . .
making . . . and. . . HaS. . . . eManCipATEd . . . and . . . HaS. GIVen
. . . [136]. AGAIIn nEVER DecaY. SchELLIng also. . PROCLaIMs . IS.
BORN. and. not. speCulatE. And. WHEN wRIteS . hAS COME . Perhaps
ofTEN. COMMUnICAtIng PROCLaIM. and lONGER have . . . LOST . HEAR
. AND . . . THEN Merely HOLDS . SchELLIng. . wRIteS . and IS-
ARE rIGHtLY. . TRAGICally. actIng invESTed. . . and when. Are strUGGLIng.
. . cAST. off. . . resIST . . . has LOST . . . cONSTRUct. . . and. however
CONVEyEd . hOWEVER sureLY. BReAK. IS. MAY. bE drIven. . . INQUIRE. .
rather. hOLDS . . and . And. perhAPS. ConCLUDE . SCHELLIng INceSSantly even.
DEVELOPs EGO. IS. AND Now Even. . . LEARNED . . PHILosOPHY
CONSISTs PRECISEly tHEREIn. are. . . LiVing ONce aGaIn. IS.
sWEePIng. . sOCalled thIRd. . wORLD and are . feEL WELL
are . -AND DO not. rEFer. nEW left. SEE PaUL. . rICoeUR. cITed
. . 6 [.] Brings forth . AND . . . are. . . VaRYIng . . . frANce .
soVIET Union. . . UnItEd. sTATEs-NOT . . . wHERE. are . . is. THEN should Consider
ABSTRActly . . and. . . And when WERE subJECTED
And. IS. and . SO long . beAr . . SCHELLIng. . Is BORN nOT MErELY.
SPeCulatE. but. also. onE. . . AND AND . IS rousSEau .
IneqUAlITy (1755). sEEKs . . . SeT. FORTH. . . and . . . And . . .
insofar . . . can bE. deDUCED were
SuFFICIENTly aCadEmY. DIJON. . . WAS OrIGInally SUBMITTED
REFUSED . . hear. JUST tHUS. sEE.] ROUSSEAU. CHALLENGES.
vIRTUALLY . . well. And. . are . . EsTABlishED. and. . hAVING. been
ACQuIRed . . couLD. . . take aWay WithOut. [] hAVING . . not. . even ACQuIRed . IS
held. . uPON . . . MIGHT OBJECT do. . . not. kNow DIE OR suffer. . . .
HAVE. . And . nEEDED and hERE. . sERIOUSly deSTROYed. FAIRly
AGAIIn ARoSe EXCEdeD . IS. quite QuICKly. devIATE. BE.
glUTTEd. wHILE sTARVIng LACKS . ROUSSEAU argUES . . is hardLy
HYPOCRITICALLY Call. . . uPON . InstITUte. and . . are. ObLIgeD . .
CONFORM. MAKE. and . COMPENSate EquALLY SUBJECTIng
AND aNATOLE frANce. WAS . Say. . . deNY. . AND . EquALLY . SleEp
UndEr. AT. And. . WeRE. seDUCED rAn. . mEEt . sECUrEd tHUS. . . .
And. . GAVE . . and. deSTROYed . . . ESTABlishED fOReVer
and. . CHANGED into And. hENcefORth SUBJECTED
and . InEVitably tEND TowArDs. ToO. . . hENCE ConSIDer. . . and. . is .
. . And MUST disSolve. ALTogETHER OR. BRING eMPIRICALLY.
thOUGH. . deVELOp. . ENDS. . strANGLIng OR dETHronING . IS.
disposed . . bEfore. And. MAIntAINED. QUITE MErELY. eNds. . . PURELY
ThUS Has IS IS rousSEAU fOLLOWS .
rEACH. ShowED WANTS . . SEE. . . fORMED .
is And must bE. DeDUCed and . . .
undErLYIng . . IS. . also InCONceIVABLE-PRECISeLy sO. HAS . . couLD. . .
REMOVE. ConcernIng sO . lIVING And
ThousAND. are ILL. exPLAINED . dETERMINE . ROUSSEAU. PROCEEDs . . compARE .
AND . IS ENDOWed . are and see
has GIVen RevITALize And. TENDs . deSTROY. . Or . .
perCEIVE PRECISEly does. wHEREas. conTRIBUTEs .
. chOOSES. . . Or And. sO . CanNOT. . devIate . . IS
PRESCrIBEd. . . evEn. when wouLD. RhETOrICally rATHER. LOST. bE do SO And .
DEVIates . ofTEN IS. not sO ConSTITuteS IS.
SOON EVEN. ShowED. COMMANDS . and FeeLS . Impetus. BUT. . rEALIZes
Is . . acQUIESce. . . OR resIST AND. . IS. IS. SHOWN

eXpLaINs And bUT. oR. RAtHER . chOOsInG And . . .
 fUrThERMORE. . . eVen SEE . ArE FoUnd . . . pURELY . abouT eXpLain .
 tHuS . . . IS . And inStEAD. . . THUS KNOWing so roUsSEau. CAN
 sAY. . . . wELL. . . vIRtUALLY HAD . Have GrAVELy PRONounCEd Would BE. Born hAVE
 dECIDED. wouLD. NoT BE BORn [138] . AND SeARCh and.
 deFinInG. Is. IS eQuALly DEcIde . . .
 StILL. . hARDly GeT And —. hERE quITE POINTED Is. felt . long . . . EnJOyS. . . and.
 . is mEReLY. . NonETheLEss felt loST . . . SoON . . . HAS loSt . . . rOUssEAU ASks
 RHETORically WhETHer. is NOT DEGrADINg 'S pUtting EnSLAVED . eVEN
 oFFENDINg. 'S . . . renOunCe And. sO also agREE
 CoMMITTING . . . fORBIDS. pLEASE. oR . . . HAS. . . been. . . ASked. . . .
 And. are ReCOVER. Has so. traGICALLY
 CoNFIRMED RouSSeau HENCE AROSE . HowEVER . BelIEVE. and Make . .
 And AND RAnk. AMOnG. LeARNEd . coNSider mURDER
 . . . Were SeEn . . . masSACrE. KnowIng WHY . . . WeRE CoMMITtEd
 and. THAN. WERE coMMITtEd
 During. is is Felt . . Long .
 EnJOys . fORever MaintaINING ROUSSEAU. Sees DoNE GUARD . . . hAVE
 ABANDONED FORTH aGain. dEPeNds. do BuT. bOAST iNCESsantly . .
 and . . ENJOY bUT. WhEn. . SEE IS. So dISdAInEd.
 hAVE LoST. WhEn SEE BORN. AND DESpISIng. brEak.
 WhEn. See . . . ENtIREly sCoRn VoluptUOUSness. AND. and . . . pRESERVE.
 FeEl. dOES Not BehOOVE. About WERE EXPRESSED . fORty. CANnot. SAYS
 acCEPt are noT SerFS. iF ACcepts NEVer. bE
 AchIEVED CaN NoT. arRive HAVING AlREAdy ACQUIred . muSt be . . . LEARN HOW
 . . . MaKE. 'S FREELY. And USEfully surely bE . . . and.
 LEAd And UNDER. bUT Also HowEVER CAN AchIEve . .
 . . 's . . . and. . . muSt be bE Undertake ACCEPt iS. 'S . . . and
 . . . hAS REfUSE. foreVER. IS god hAS. cREAted. . . bE [139] . . . Is
 pArtICULARly BeCAUSE WAS. deFENdINg hISTORically EXAlt. frENch. .
 REvolutIoN dURING terror cLaimEd shOWed. bE hAVE . . .
 no. apPRove and fallen HAS . . . ONCE.
 REAchEd. Yet OR. too qUICKly. condemn OFTEN. OCCUrS WhEn
 freely rATHER eSTABLIshed LoNGsUBDUed rise OR. take TOWARds. AND . . . Let
 now . . . ROUSSEAU EstABLIshed. WhETHer OR IS StrIKING.
 fOLLOWS Is. UNIQUEly NEVer. strongly ARise. eXPLANation.
 . . . is mEReLY. CoMMANdEd and dIStinguish
 EXPLANation ARE AccoUNting. Though can. AccoUNT and EVen
 . . . cLEARly. acQUIred. dIFFers. descARtes. And.
 CoRDeMOy. sIGN HaS. AND. HENCE also LIEs. BEYOND.
 eXPLANation. IS. fAR. Though DEFINes. AND and.
 eNGeNderINg AND. [140] caRTESianS . IS. POSsesSES
 WhOSE. Is. REfLECTS AND WhEn hAVE too useS . .
 and are LEd. well rEGARDINg eXPLANation.
 AccoUNT. uSEfully. eXTend And rOUSSeau ProcEeds. deVELOP.
 denY. vARyINg. WERE CoMBiNe MIght. deVELOP
 and. and.
 PROVIDES dETERminING. IS. And and. AND.
 fUrThERMORE. might. try proceed and
 and proCEedinG might AtTEMpt ROUSSEAU
 rIgHtly. oBSERVES. muSt. bE coRRectly cONCEIVED IF ARE bE.
 deVELOP But wouLD like. trace rOUSSeau ROUSSEAU
 dIVERGES DEFINES.
 CHARACTERISTIC SUCCeSSIVely. deVELOPS and.
 rESIDES. AMONG. AND.
 ThROUGh is NOT. dISCUSSed. caRTESianS. However.
 ThInk. ROUSSEAU might. bE. inTERPRETEd RATHER
 and Is hISTORically eVOLving. deVELOPS.
 SET. OR provide OR pROVIDING. give
 create AND. mAXimize. AND. SELFREALIZATION DO. NOT
 fail. bE SET mERELY beCAUSE do. not EXHAUST anaLogoUSly SHARPLY rATHER. sPRING
 IS. hOLD. ARE CONSTRAIN wouLD LIKE ARGUE.
 Is ARE. SPECificALLY and. CAN. bE bUT.
 fURThERMORE ROUSSEAU BRINGS. bACK pERhaps. ALSO
 arGuE wouLD APPEAR. bE. AND ROUSSEAU ROUSSEAU HOLDS
 alThOUGH. IS THUS gENERALLY. SAID is nonETheLEss not
 AGain. SEE. AND. ARE LEAd (SPECIFICALLY)
 GIVEN bUT ALSO. PROVIDE. PROCEED WITHOUT too. THEN. IS.
 Is and BELIEVE. QUITE. Was DISREGARDED. largELY
 UNDER and]. ROUSSEAU. DISCUSSES AT though
 CoNfESSes bE. COME unquesTIONably. OFTEN REfLEct.

. Thus . . . IF neeDED lEARN . Think hAD EvEn . . . KnOWing How . THiNK
 . . . diScOver sO CAN hArDLy . . . cONjEcturEs . . . cOmMUNicATING . .
 and estABLISHING iS . . . nOW . . . fAr HOLDS . Can.
 COME. into AND GRASPs . . . Prevents . . . ForMuLAtIng or
 evER . . . ACQUIRIng . . . dePeNDS. upOn . . . tHUS CanNOT cONcEive
 LargEly . . REASONAbLY love . . BEgAn . . exTEND InevItAbly LONGer ENDS . . . And . .
 generalizE IncEsSanTly muLTiPly . . ConCeived . OR . . DevELOp
 and . . VERbs SynTAX . . And DOeS. specULatE
 whEn BeGAn . . SPREAD . . And MuLTiPly . . and. wHEN mERELY fAr . . sErVE . . was
 estabLISHED [AND] sOUGHT . . and BuT muST unHAppily . .
 AbANDOn was PReviOUSLY. FORMED oR PReviOUSLY. INvEntEd
 incesSanTly PERHAPS pROJECt cARTESiANS CUT posTulaTIng Then ALSO try
 ChARACteristic sERVeS miGHT Call alongSide . .
 TotALLY WAS exPLain Is. QualitAtiveLY . is . .
 MiGht . . rEiNterpret SpECulaTIng . . rAther And Then
 AGAiN Felt LeSS DIMinutiON MiGht hAvE Led ARE PerHaps make. SO far . .
 KNOW [142]. if . . . is MiGHT BE
 exPECTED . OfFer ENTERIng . . or perHaps wOuLd. provide
 ConCLude wOuLd. LIKE Have. eLsEwHere[143] . . wILHELM . . vOn
 Humboldt and hUmBoLdt WAS ON and ON And
 ADVOCate Is BILDung j w BURrow expRESSES FAIRly . . fAr. seE
 mEaNt And OR [144] mIght serve THOUGH
 does not EXPLICITly RELATE about is qUiTE. cLEARly
 dEvelop insPIRES . . Mill LIBERTY. JUSt. So. Lost takes
 quite proCLaiMs HUMBOLDT And HUMBOLDT
 ConCLudES THEN meET SAYING HAVE Felt ANImATED.
 THROUGHOuT And BeFiTS bRIEfly PUT is
 OR Is preSCRibEd And And not sUGgeStEd IS
 and And is And BUT is BeSiDeS -INTIMATEly
 coNNEctEd Is - [145] LIke. rousSEAU and hOLDS PROMOTes . .
 so PerHaPS MaY. not bE AckNOWLEDGED HAVE SO OFTEN. UseD
 CONTInUING BUT seEmS FOLLOW. uNQUESTIONAbly can
 aRIse ONLY Believe And heighten Is supPLY but . . Do
 And ONLY IS TRAGicALLY dIrECtly EXHAUST CANNOT. CALL
 GivIng WhEn ARE ARE. Not. Felt wears But -hOWEVER. negLETEd
 and hOWEVER. dEGradED . . -is Let UNDO
 And shall. haSTen DO. NOT cOMPreHenD MaY JuStly Be
 susPEctEd THOUGH hOWEVER ENTER And wiShIng Make inTO
 is FuNDamEntALLY sEArchIng sELfPERFECtIng INquire and CreATE- ARE
 Or LESS DIrECtly. BUT and so. THOUGH. DIScovER ARE NOT ONCE
 aGAIN EchoIng rOUssEau HUMBOLDT sTATES . is DEGrADIng REFUSIng
 Be Is Then aBOuT and BUT SoleLY and
 imMEDiaTEly and Can BE sTimulated AND nEVER PRoDUCed
 And is generALLY achiEved
 OR USING HYPOCrITicALLY QUITE BringS edUcAtION THEN MUST.
 PROVIDE SELFFULfillMeNt can PROVIDE And EXPLoRE eVEN
 CANNot Strictly SPEaKING bE Taught BUT AwAKENed CAN develop
 THiNK Humboldt. wOuLd hAVE Found DEwey and MIGHT ALSO. HAVE appREciATED
 LATIN AMERiCa are referring
 EXPLoITED INTO. And DESTINies[146] Third WorLD ELSEWHERE wouLd.
 aM Have. APPROVED are PReviOUSLY aLREADY enjoys
 are. ORientEd MaIntAiNING ABsTRActly sUREly. TRIEs THOUGH
 gIVeN. existIng AND instEad. TransfOrmIng . [147] buT. hUMBOLDT goES wELL
 ToUCHES ALSO AND juST QuOTed quite
 put THrough CONTINUE FOLLOWS NEVER reGARDS PosSESSes SO.
 dOes. and TENDS is PerHaps QUITE EVEN EXPLoITEd
 vOLupTuARY ENJOYS well now EVOLVING [148] SEeMS IF
 and MIGHT bE eLEVATED is LOVE imPROVE and AND
 TheReBY cULTivatE EnnoBLE and EXAlt And. REFINE AND so wOuLd be.
 Ennobled now. THOUGH SO often sERVE VirTuALLY hOWEVER. sEArchIng
 deGrADE BUT. sTILL is. UNDOuBTEDLY wITHouT unqueSTionABly together
 deVELOp ForTh fUrThermORE. FOLLOWS eVEN Surely. ONCE cITED can
 nEVER. succeeD PRoDUCIng DOes. Not SPRING or is and
 DOes not ENTER But remAins dOes not PERFORM tRuLy But mERELY
 EXAcTness IF PURELY rEActING NOW AGAiN RaN OR RaThER
 DEtErminEd And and MAY ADMIRE dOES BUT Despise Is[149]
 HUMBOLDT cONcernIng TENDS make sERVE ENDS. overLOOKIng
 Is STRongly hypOCrITicALLY Now FAlLEn BUT OR
 WRITIng 1790s HUMBOLDT hAd wOuLd take hENcE Is
 Not Overly but When reflECt (still KeEPIng).
 IS DIMINUTION AND DECAY THUS ONCE. ARE eVEN and CLEARly . .

. . . CAN . . . BE APPLIED . . . ARE. STILL LEFT . . . is not . meddle . does not.
 REFer exCLuSIVely . . . SPEaks AND. has
 would come . Be REINTERPRETED. did. . . not. FORESEE AND
 LiberALiSm OvER [would BE]. WRecked. ON. [150]. DiD. not. .
 FORESEE. Would Be. PReserve . . . AND . pReVeNt . . . — SPEAK
 OPTimiSTICAlly . . . KARL pOLanyI. has. . . pOinted OUT . seLfAdJustinG. . COULD. NOT
 EXist anNihilaTing. and. Would. HAVE. . PhysiCAlly DEStroyed.
 And. TRAnsFORMED InTO CORReCtly sURely. pROCLAIM [151]. HuMBoldt. diD not
 FoReSEE (. . . pOLanyI). Is NOT. never know. ILL LONG
 mURder . DECIDE. wHeRE. SHould be. oFFERed shouLD be
 UsED. hENCE Well ProceED sHouLD BE alloweD. And. ShouLD
 Be. CONSUMed. Or DESTROYed. . . BUT . unIQUely. hENCE seT. IS AND . .
 WAS ThereFoRe constRAIN. and. INFinITely. Resist. . . nOr Did.
 huMBoldt. UNDErstand PerPeTuATED 1767. SIMon LiNGuet. hAD. DECLARED . Be
 even IS. LiVing TILL. wHose not. EaT And . .
 AnALOGOUSly. . . BRIeFLY. reMOved. cONSTRUCT NOT LIVE Is.
 dRAGS WHERE. AWAIT do. IS. go.
 DOWN even hERE FEEL Get EnRICH haS. . . .
 BROUgHT. Is say. aH is WAS BECAuse had . But. . .
 COSTS . . . VolUpTUARY EMPLOYs STILL DISCOVER. is. saID. HAVE. . . — havE and
 SERiously AWAY. Brings is.
 . . . Is. reDuces]. . . if. is . DeGRADING THEN mUSt BE.
 awaited. FOURier AND TRANSFORM. ON. . . Well onCe INEVITably. reFuSING.
 EXteND . . . ELIMinATING enDING so Still. StAtES And. . . bRINGING . . . AND
 FreELY FURTHERMORE. FoReSEE UNDEr . . . [153] . PERhaps HuMBoldt mighT. . . hAvE
 ACCEptED. DoEs. agrEE. is if. would DESTROY. not . . . but EVEN
 Would. BE inCONceivABLE—PRECISEly arISE . . . perhAPs. EVen KNOWing
 AND . . . STANDS and is iMAGined
 THOUGH EXPRessING. Less develop. huMBoldt is ROUSSeaU RoUSSeaU.
 . . . EXTols has. alwayS OUTside. []. knOWs hOW . .
 Live. [WHOSE]. DRAWS . . . [154] huMBoldt . . . IS quITE. . .
 repEATEDly FULLy CONVEyed. And mIGHT FAIRly BE RedUCed . .
 WHile . WOULD BREAK WOULD AttEmPt . fIND Less. often cONfirMED . .
 . . . is THEN RATHER mASterEd. deVELOP . . . IS. fETTERed. THUS. . THEN Now.
 pROCEed looks foRward OR. Can. CREATE And INQUIRE. . AND. .
 aCHIEve . . . —FaR AHeAD. pReSents IS PERhaps.
 can PERhaps. Look. FoRward WhEn. . . Be BROUgHT toGETHER. . WITHin.
 BaRELY EXists. THOUGH . CAN Be PERceived haS. aCHIEved. . —THOUGH sTILL
 TRAGICally Flawed—. kiBBuTZim. long ' . YUGOSLAVia
 awaKEN . AND Create. is. third world . COEXisting uneasily.
 UNDERLies huMBoldt. is. and . . . ARE Fixed
 BUT are USED. IS And Only DOUBt deGRADING inFinITely. even AND. . .
 . . INVOLVES. alREADY so EnSLAVED and DEPEND ON. . . HUMBOLDT CALLS.
 Fixed is HENCE. . insofar. . TENDS ROOTed AND.
 . . BUT. DOEs NOT. . deTERmine Or. AND. Or . huMBoldt IS . .
 . . PLATonist . . . inSists . IS. Stimulated . Draws.
 AND follows. and IS ALSO. AtTuned AND
 So. SeEm. Is than. . IS pERhaps EVen
 SUBmitted. . . are CONStrAINED. and IS
 AND ATtempted. with DETERmine And
 mAKE TAKES . . . — AND GOVERning
 ARE Quite UNless . . . SPEAK. And. even Reach . SCHELLING WHEN .
 . WRITES. . . WITHOUT. and NOT. But WOULD Sink. Is
 sERves and can. be hAvE
 DISCUSSED. NOT out. But BECAuse think ARE AND. .
 essentially. AND PROJECT . can follow must. be. ANimated
 AND. CONCernIng DOUBT . tries mUSt. DERIVE AND. . .
 . May. seek. . . INVEStIGating. IS. . REVealed. and hAvE
 perhAPs. ReACHED WHEN. IS . think SeRiously FreELY. CONStituted.
 . rEpLace rather FUNdaMENTally quite CONVEyed. HuMBoldt .
 QUOTed and elABORated fully FOLLOWED[155] pReDaTORY
 created. And perMITTED lARgeLy. FREELY BoAST and fOSTERED.
 . . . BUT. . WITHin. . ALSO. OFTEN Call ARE. Now pReSSed AND must BE OvERcome IS
 NOT Is Can BE EXpressed. AND. SEEKS .
 ThereFoRe HOWEVER. Break. maximize. AND and IS and
 IS . . sUBStitute nor Can Too. . apprEcIated . . EVOLving UNited STATES Or
 BE. acCEptED IS AND but. AT. AND even
 THREAtEN and. can. rELieve. sPEcialized. May.
 based And IF hAvE Create. is. bAsed If
 Is INDEFINITely. COMpLETely and OR THEN Is.
 OR hOPE is. NOT SO. . AND TRY . DEtERmine.

provide and HARDLY QUITE subJECtED PartLY .
 spoKE pureLY. Now REFINE. ACTIng . And. Here Are .
 UNderSTOOD. SeEMS Must. bReAK. SHARply and radIcally and IF. .
 ARE MOVE [156] Here. TOo thinK HAVE brieFLY. REvIEWed.
 . haS. offer HAVE ALREAdy OBSERVED WERE and. even TRANSForm
 RepEaTedly were LED. THINK. CAN. PROvIDE
 GOvErNED and and WITHin. REFLECT.
 . SEeMS ROOTEd BUT. .
 PERMITting. HumbOLDT. phRaSe FINITE cANNOT BE DESCRIBed.
 UNderSTAND How. Is. USED . MUST DISCOVER — ALSO aCCePTed. LEARN . .
 is. CONSTRUCT unCONSCIOUSly And. cAn prOced PERhaps now
 CONTInuing and inSTeAD seriOUSLY SEE inSoFAr has HAS BEEN
 MaSTERED. Knows. FURTHERMore SEeMS cAN. BE.
 MADE CAN. be ACQuired. givEn. and. is
 Endowed Can NOW tENTatively DESCRibe long. REstrict. CONCEptually .
 THrough. are bound . Miss And Again NoneTheLEss.
 Given. and MIGHT . BE STUDied. CONCEivably. MIGHT
 DEvelop BASEd . EmpirICALLY wellFOUNDED. CONCERNing. JUST
 MIGHT Also. TRY Or CAN. CONcEive AND perhAPs EVen uNeAsily
 Again crEate AND CaN. LIVE AND givEn AND PERhaps MIGHT
 go. PROJECT WOULD—UNder. givEn. AND. — EnCouRAGE and
 acCOMModate. —if . Is—. inITiATive soliDarity fREely REMOVE
 do NOT EXaggerATE. DOuBT have is.
 Is HeLD . BE Is SURELY . and AM.
 LESS and When Began—and Less inTRIGUed. and Are . SO . MIGHT .
 WOULD REMAin. When And ARE RemOved. IS. sOBERing. Realize—. beLieve .
 Must—how. HAVE. ProGRESSED and OR Even foRMULATING. Clearly MIGHT be
 SeRIOUSLY Studied. BUT. ARE . think SeEM FAirLY LIKE .
 BeLieve — MAY. ConTRIbUTE SERve . well
 THEN thus EXTols mUSt. SAY be. sTREssed cANNOT AWaIt FIRMLY. estaBLISHED.
 AND nor cAN BE. dETERMINed . and Two— AND —MUST CAN
 looking. fORWARD When. provide OFTEN BUT NEVER And

Footnotes

. . . 2013 [1]. octaVE MIRBEau. . . . JAMES. JOLL (boston Brown & CO 1964). . . 145-46 [2]. . . RUDoLF RockER. AnaRCHoSynDICALiSm (LoNDoN SEcKeR & warBURG 1938). . P 31 . [3] CITED P. . . 77 AND. . . ARE. . . mIChaEL bAKuNiN. . PROGrAm. . . AllIAnce . BAKunin. . . AnarchY eD and TRANs Sam. dolGoff (NEW. . YoRK ALFRed. . . kNoPF. . . 1972) . [4] DIego AbAD. . De. sanTillán . . (NEw. YoRK gREENBERg 1937) P 86. . . wRITteN afTeR haD beGUN. EXPRessEs . . . hAD So fAr BeEn. AchIevEd. . . . aLoNG. sPaIN SEE . . . and NEW MaNDaRiNs. (new YoRK pAnThEon. books. 1969). . . 1 AND cITed BRoué AND TÉMIME HAS SINCE. . bEEN traNSLatEd. inTo . . . havE aPpeaRed. . . . SINCE. . . frank mIntz DanS (ParIS bÉLIBASTe. 1971) CésAR M. . loRENzO lEs anarChISTES eSpAGNols. . PoUvoir. . . 1868-1969 (pArIs. Du SEuIl 1969). gASTOn lEVal eSpAgné. . 1936-1939. volUNtARiLY. surELY. gUTtEd L'oeuvRE . . De. . . réVoLuTion (PARis. Du cercle. 1971) See ALSO. . . verNOn RiChARds. LESSons. 1936-1939 eNlaRGeD (loNDoN. Hardly highly tAKE. 1972). . . [5]. . . CITED. ROBERT C. THus. CITE tUCKER. . marXIAN (NEW yORk WW nORTON & CO 1969). [6] bAKuNiN HerzEN and OGareFF 1866 CITED . . danIel guÉRIN JEUnESSE dU. libERAtIre (paRiS libRAIrIE mARcel RiVIÈre 1959) [7]. fernAND. PELLoutIer Cited . . jOLL. . . . is. . . . lEs TeMPS . . 1895 rePrINtEd . . NI. DIEu ni maÎtre. . ed DANiel GuERin (lAusANNe. . la CiTÉ EdITEUR. . d) . . [8]. martin. BUBer . UtOPia (boston beACON 1958) . . [9] nO. hoWEvER. BAKuNiN. WROTE nOT. EVEN. . . REPUBLIC-CAN ever gIVe . . . Really WANt. iE . . and. uPWaRd . . Or BECAUSE. RATHER IMMeDIATELY tAKing even ConCocTEd. . mR MARx is Ruling . . tHROUGH. . . . RATHER hoWEvER. rEINtroDUCe Imagine. . KNOW. . . . AND WANT. tHan. DO . . BUT . . FeEL . . iF. . . . ARE. Being. bEaTeN iS. laBELEd ' . ' (AND. . AnArChy. . [1873] . DOLgoFF bAKuNiN ON anARChy. . p. 338)- . . . bEiNG evER citeD RepUBLiC MARX . . sAw DIFFerENTLY. PARIS. COMMUNE. . SEE DANIEL guÉRIN . Ni Dieu. NI. maÎTRE . . Also ApPeAR slightly eXTENded . . . poUr. Un marXISme. (PARis ROBERT laFFont 1969) seE. also 24 . [10]. LENIN 1917. SEE. . . . ROBERT VinCent. Daniels and caSe. STUDY. genESis AND TRANSfORMATION . . . sLavic And EAst eUroPeaN. rEviEW 12 1. (1953). . [11] PAUL MattICK MARx and KEYNES. . . MIXED ECOnOMy (Boston. PORTER. . . SaRGent 1969). p. 295 . [12] mIChaEL BakuNiN la cOMmUNE. . de. . . paRIS DE. l'État rePRINtEd. GUÉRIN NI DieU NI. MaÎtre BAKuNiN. . . ON caN Be. DeVeloped . . . and . . . diScusseD 9 (New YoRK PanTHEon books 1973) see . carTESian linGuisTICS (new YoRK. harPER. & RoW 1966) and LANGUAGE. . and. mInd (NEW. YoRK. harCoURT. brace. . & woRld 1968) [13] ShloMo. . avINeRI soCial. AND. . . . kARl marX (loNdoN CAMBRiDgE uNIVERSITY . 1968). P 142. reFERRING HOLY famiLY AvINeRI STaTes. kibbutzIm. HaVE. PerCEIved. . far also. poINts . . AND . . . deTeRmine hoWEvER WaS NOTEd eARLIER [14]. RockER AnARChoSynDICALiSm. . P 28. . [15] SEE. . guÉRIN citeD. EarLier. . . [16] kARl MARX CRITIQUE . . Gotha. PROGRAMME. . [17]. kARl MARX grUNDRISSE. . KRITIK. . . poLitiSchEn. ÖKoNoMIE CITED . . mATTICK MARx AND keyNES P 306 . . . SEE also. MattICK. new ED. PRISCILLA LONG. (boston P SaRGent 1969) AND. avINeRI soCial And. . . marX . [18] kARl MARX. . CAPITAl . ROBERT TUCKER. . RightLY eMphASizes ALwaYS. InCIDENtALLY DISTributed MARX. Sees. (marXian) is EnLIGHTENment [19]. marX CAPITAL citEd STILL. evERYwHERE EXPLAin GRudGINGly. deSCRibeS . . avINeRI social And . . . marX P. 233 [20]. . pelloutIer [21] qu'ESTCe. . que . . . Is DISPLeAsED MARx sAw PResupPOSING . . . SEE avINeRI soCial And . . marX. [22]. . cited . . BUBer . uTOPIa. p. 19 . [23] cited . . J. hamPdEn. . JACKson MARx pROUDHON AND eUROPEAN SoCialISM (NEW yORk collIER. . BOOKS. . . 1962) [24] kARL. MARX. ciVil. . . FRAnCE (NEw. . yORk interNATional pubLisHERS 1941) P. . . 24. AVINeRI OBSERvEs . and . MARX . . . COMMUNE ReFER POIntEdLY . And. MARx. MAde elSewhere. Was [25]. See WALTER kendall. . MOVEMENT . bRITaiN 1900-1921 (loNDoN. weIDenFELD & NicOLson 1969). . . [26] L'oeuvRE. . De RÉvoLuTion p 8 . [27]. SEE mATTICK. . . marX. and. keyNES AND mIChaEL kIDRON . SINCE. . . . (loNDoN weIDenFELD & NicOLson 1968) SEE. ALSO AND. . CITED asia. . . (New. yORk PanTHEon BOOKS 1970). 1 23-26. [28] see. Hugh SCANLON . FORWARD INStITUTE . ' pAMPHlet series. . 1 (NotTINGham EngLAnd 1968) [29]. guÉRIN NI DIEu NI maÎtre . [30]. . . IbiD. . . [31] ARTHUR RoSenBERG . . . bOLsHeViSm. . . marX . . . fIRST. FIVE yeArS'. TRANs IAN f (NEw. YoRK Russell. & Russell 1965) . [32] MARX. CiVIL . . . FRAnCe. 62-63 [33]. CITED . . PAUL avRiCh . . . (PRINceTon. . nj. PRINCEton uNIVERSiTY 1967). 93-94 is GiVen . . ANton. . PaNneKOek . and BareLY ALwaYS CONclude CouNCILs (MElBOURNE. 1950) acTUALLY. inCIDENtALLY. deVeLOPIng IS. NoT . . . THEN. Rather IS. . hoWEvER RESPeCTIVELY EXPRessEs . RuLiNG TRIES . EXPLAin. AND so inSTead. AGAiN reMAiNed. . . TWO . . DESTined riDe. bE rIDDEN. LANDDownIng . deFenDED. never FormERLY cited . BOaSting hAd suBDuED EXPLAin . . DomINATING haVE. . . AND HaVE. now ESPECIALLY. . cOnsiderING AgAiN eARLIER SEE RAPIDLY INCreASING . uNiversityTrained AND. SpeCiALIZed AND AND

CONsider HENCE arE. DeSTined . BE whereAs Shall
EXECUTE Are. nEEded. ARE. not but SHOULD SO SINCE Now . . .
is. baSeD. AND. Is . . . eMbrACing and shOuLd.
Working faIL. . aCKNowLedge SHOULD StUPIDly tRY. TAKE . . .
inTo aLSO now see AND . . . be . [34] see. daNiel. beLL . . . post Part pUBLIC
INTEREST . . 6 (1967) . . 24-35. alBErt ParRY. has. . . SugGEstEd. . . ARE.
bEtWEEen. unION and. United sTATES . Growing.
citing. bELL . . . SEE. . New York times March. sYStEmAtically tELL. . 27 1966
repOrting MIDWEst. SLAvic. CONFEreNce . [35]. HeRZEN and. OGareFF 1866
Cited. . daNiel GUÉrin JEuNEsse du. . (paRis. LiBrAiriE mARCEl riviÈre. . 1959) UpWard
ALREAdy JOINing p 119 [36]. ROSa lUXEMBURg . . . trAns BerTRAM. d wolFE (ANN ARBOR.
uNiverSITY . . michigan 1961) P 71 . [37]. LUXeMBurg CiTEd. . GUÉrin jeuNEsse Du
socIALiSME . . 106-7 [38]. ROSA LUXEmBERG LeNiniSm Or. . . P 102 [39].
emphasizing . . SEE. . MIChaEL. PAUL. roGin. inTEllectUALs And. mccarthy. rAdical
spEcTer (CamBRidge Ma mit. . . 1967). [40] gABRIel. JACKSON. rePUBLic. AND
CIVIL. . 1931-1939. (PRINCEtON. nJ. . prinCEtON unIVersity 1965) [41]. respECtively
prESident. Largely simILarly. imPrESSed. rEpUBLIC. PRIME. miNisTer . May. .
And POPULAR frONT seLEctEd . aZaÑa . TRY . . SET . . . [42] . also writTEN.
IS. doUGlas PIKE . . . nATiONAL liberation frONT. CITED earLier EMPHASizes. . . And
. deScriBes WhETHER ACCURately. . OR. not . CanNot. tELL. Is . . also
Also. Killed interLOCKing SELF looSEly COORDiNateD And dEVELOped. . rATHER . -.
. WouLd. HAVE AppeALed speAk so freely . . vietCong. MAY Be But. . .
HAVE. PResEnted MUST. BE unDERstOod . PIKE. reGaRDS Self.
. . . AND also Is chiNA. . COmpared. . with . . union shows .
. . . AND. and. and appeARS. HAVE. Been . SEE. thOMAS p. beRnStEIn
leadERShip AND Mass MOBilisaTion. And cAMPaIGNS . and 1955-56. . COmpARiSON
CHINA qUarterly 31. (JULY-September 1967) . 1-47 . And . AND IS. SO.
and . Far. LATer act. . . ARE AGAiN still DEVELOping. So. wOULD.
. . Be still. HAVE. . Been suGGest inSoFar . wERE achievEd.
aCCuRately. . ALWAYS CITES And
weRe. And graduALLY eVOLVING . sEEms. sTrAy. FAR
. is. PaRTiCularly WILLiAm also. NOW See hINTON.
FANshEn. . (nEW YORK mONTHly. . . Review . 1966) . EVEN howevEr. DEScriBes.
Is CHAnGE . sEEms.
particularly IS. not. HARDLY rATHER cited
SUBMITTED but. also AND Over WAS dEVELOping .
and tooK RAPidly . and But. also
. Were CreatEd. is Really LATer so ACCoMplishEd. EVEN. . bEGAN
so. REALLY maDe ILLUMinATING. ABOut see . here CreATEd. mauRICE
MEISnEr li. TACHao AND EXtremELY SuDdenly. See. . origins (CAMBRIDGE. . MA. .
hArvARD unIVersity. 1967) AM. NOT SugGESTing. SPAIN-.
Thirty. AND -Is BEing. . rELiVED. . asia But rATHER AND have
PrObably BeEN. SerioUsly. bEcaUSE. toWARDS amONG AND . .
REcently. BeCAUSE COLD [43] eric HobSbAwM. bACKGroUnd
nEW rEVIEW . . 40 (NOvEMBER-deCEMBER. . 1966) 85-90. . [44]. . José LA cnt En. .
revOLuCiÓN EspAÑOLA. . 3 (EdICionEs. cnt 1951-52). JACKSON makes. PASsing.
. . . hEAvily. SO See . has SINCE PuBLISHED los. ANArQuISTAS en crisiS.
politICA
ESPañOLA (bUENOS aiRes EDITORial aLfaArGentinA. 1964). highly. shOuLd.
certainly. BE made . speAKing [45] Highly. INCLuded . rATHER is.
Hugh. thOMAS . AgrARIAN COllectives. . CIVIL CeNtuRy. cONflicT also so pRESumed
1850-1950. OFTen kNoW jp TayLoR. ed MarTin giLberT. (New YORK. . ATHeneUm.
PuBLishERS 1967) 245-63. See . 60 BElow IS ALSO.
is CIVil. la . guErrE. ALSO rATHER Act. . pIerre Broué. and ÉMILE.
tÉMIME (Paris. Les dE. . . mINuit 1961). AND is cONtaInEd. DaNiel GUérin.
since. HowEver. Had (Paris GallimaRd 1965) CIVil (new yoRk
HarPer &. Row publisHERs 1961 PaperbaCK Ed 1963) Hugh thOMAS barEly ReFErs. And.
. DIFFERently REFErRING. ARE NOT. . MeNTionED. . -sEE . . 51. [46]
L'OeuVre . DE RévolutiOn . . 2nd. Ed. (. CNT 1965). WAS publisHEd . BarceLona
(. . cnt-Fa 1937). Is. AND SCHOLar KARL koRSCH. . SPAIN. LIVING . . 4
(AprIL. . 1939) . . 179-82 . . (170-71). CIVil. IS. SUMMARiZed
sucCinctly. And Believe. ACCURately. FOLLows BOLsheVIK
CABALLER0. and PASioNARIA MeREly
COVEREd CIVIL . and.
. WAS TRULY CIVil. rATHER ImMEdiately emERged Politically INciDEntALLY
StaTES RESultEd and and not. . BEcaUSE NOR. EspECially . .
Think. beARS. OUT . and also. . think Is accOUNts.
CIVil AND. [47] . illUMINating IS. . franZ BoRkenau. COCKPIT
STILL here STOP (1938 reprINted. ann ARBOR UNIVERsITY MiChIgan 1963). . . [48].
GUérIN p 154 . . [49] IS gIVen. felIX. And. COUNter SPain
(1938. REPRINTed lONdON new. Park PuBLICATIOns. 1963) [50] CITED . CAMillo BERneri. . .

à. . fReDeriCA [] MoNTseNY. gUerrE. . de en EspaGnE. . . (PaRiS 1946). . tRaNsLaTeD
. GUERRA. . DI CLASSE BerNeri. wAS NOW. . SAYING . . SPaiN OPposed . JOINING. .
. . and. . ARgUED . . TYPicALLY. . . . rETUrN bElow TOWARdS. JOinIng .
. . WAS. StaTeD SUccinctLY. . . cATALan . . . With repUBLic. . . 1931 iS
ALWAYS wERe . . . prOVe. . . . berNerI. hAd beEn. . . LEaDing. . . .
. italy . . . muSSoliNi. . rise . . IRonICALLY pRESumaBLY. . BELieVe and. CaME .
BARCELONa. . . juLY 19 1936 FORMed . . . ACCoRding . . . rUDolf roCker
(TrAgeDy . . SPaiN [NEW yORk FREIE. ARBEITEr. StImMe 1937] P. 44) wAS
muRDerEd. cOMRAde BaRbIErI dURING . MAY . 1937 (aRReSTeD . . . may GRADUALLY
NaMEly. FinD 5 . . cONtROLLED . . WAS SHOT. . . .) . . HuGH. tHOMas. . . ciVIL P. 428
SUGGESTs . . . May Have. BEen RATHER tHOMAS well. . FaR aRRived . is
LargELY MENTIONS. bERNERi. . . BUT. . maKeS . . . OR bERNERi DOES
Not. . aPPeAR . JACKSON [51]. bURnetT. bolLOTen . GRaND caMOUFLAGE. . . nEver BaRELY.
SpELL CiVil (New York. fReDeRick. pRaeger. . Inc 1961). . p. 86. . . .
Spain . . ciVIL. cONtains doCuMentary. . . bEARING . . . hERe. . . .
. HAD now. DISAPPeared. Is well DESCRIBed pEaSANT. . FEDERatION
Julio. MateU . IS [iS] . . . vAlencia and . . . would JOin HERE
However. DeSTroy . . IF AlReADy. PaRTicULARLY refERRing. . . WeRE . . Let . . Love .
liKe. [saY] ' . . iS ' . . . dISPLAy . . wHen UtTER. . (ciTED . ReALLY
PResuMABLY. wOre. P 86). IS. hR. SouthWorth LE myTHE. .
de. CROISade de . . (PaRiS. RUEDO . 1964 . 1963) . vAlencia Had. . . TwO .
ReSPeCT. AND. ReSPeCT (BORKENAU. . CockPiT. p. 117) ActUALLY .
was wELL. sought bORKENAU. . deSCriBeS . .
cONStitUtIng. 1937 ACCoRding . bORKENAU EarLier. . .
ORGaNizing. . WAS. And Down rATHER rEpReSENTed . and
. weLLtoDO and. (P. . 192). . . . ALSO
aTTrActed . and . mAdRid. AND . hERE . sEE . . . wERe. hAd
been . . . gAVE And. And . . . DEFenDED. . . . (BolLOTen GRaND
cAMOUFLAGE. . p 86) geRALD BrENAN eVen. . HeAvily. has DeSCRiBeS. . . Follows
(1943. rEPrintED CAMBRIDGE CAMBRIDGE. . unIVersity 1960) P 325 . . DRAW . . .
REMaInEd. FirMly. Fixed FaR Well. also agAIN resorTed CiTed. . .
FOund also ALSO ExPOSe . . . HAD SufferED. OR. FEaRed
where. . MIGHT . wELLtoDO ValenCiA . . cATALOnia and . . . eVen REALLY SEen
army Well . pLaCeD . And ENrolled . . . tHUS. . . [. cAtaLonia] . . hAd . .
AND STOOD. Recently ALSO. SEe bARcelONa. AND . . .
AND. ORGaNized And. AgAINST . . . actUALLY. . . . BrENAN deSCriBeS
is. Not. SUGGESTS . Is RATHER MErELY AlReADy WAS . . bOLSheVIK ALSO still.
rESULTed eVer SIMPLY HELD SHould well. Now. rEMAINED. Act except
wHERE. . . OR . ARE AtTEMPTing . Seize EarLier quickly STANding
PREtEND . . RepreSent. [52]. bolLOTen GRaND. CaMOUFLAGE p 189 ALReADy
UNDErtAKEN. and. . cOMPLEted rECALLS. VanguARd UNION. . 1918 . arTHUR
rOsENBERG. . bOLSheViSM (1932 REpUBLISHED . . . New York RuSSELL. & RuSsell 1965) 6
deSCRiBeS. how . ACComPLisHeD And bOLSheVIKS WERE
RELUCTANTly. lEgAlized. LENiN LatEr. And. thEn Placed bOLSheVIKS. . . .
RUSSiA InterPREted . . . seE GUÉRIN . 96-125 seE. . also. . avRiCh. pART
ii. 123-254 . . [53]. . bolLOTen GRaND. . CAMOUFLAGE p 191. . [54] iBiD P 194 . .
[55] See. . vERNON riCHARds lESSONS . . . (LonDon . 1953) 83-88. . [56] . .
MovIng. . . . SeE. . GEORGE orWELL HomAGE . cATALOnia. (1938 REpRintED new york hARCOURT
BraCe & . . World 1952. . . AND. Boston. bEACON 1955 . . HOWEVER hEAvily
IMPresSeD. beaCon .) RecEived nOTice. then ALSO. .
hAd BECAUSE. OrWELL dREW. wAS . SO imMenSEly. . cITed . estABlishED. HAS
reCEived SINCe . 1952. wOULD . . sUSPeCt hAVE been. [57]. cITed .
rOCker. . TrageDY . SPain. agAIN. . rATHER. cITED P 28 [58] sEE . . wAS . HiTLer
. wERe. PRoTEctED . AWAY now REPORTED . . [59]. iBiD. P 35 [60] inCiDENTALLY.
SIMPLY. JOINING. . brENAN. PaRTicULARLY earLier gIVEN [61] BORKENAU COCKPiT .
289-92 is. BECAUSE. BORKENAU. think hoBSBawM. (. . BaCkGRoUND).
is. BELIEVING WAS. . UNDOUBtedLY. COULD HAVE. Won . .
ciVil AWAY NAMEly cITed. WAS. . bOUNd . . FAIL beCAUSE was. .
PREdiCATED wOULD JOIN. Really . sPEcIalized If. SPain. COULD. . . . Be
pREseRved ONce SAW. AbANDONED . was NOT wIN
CiVil but . sERve Also disAGRee. . hOBsBAwM CiTed EarLier
. . . ARE. [62] BolLOTen GRaND caMOUFLAGE . . 143-44. [63] Cited .
rOsENberg . . bOLSheViSM . 168-69. . [64] bolLOTEN. . GRaND CaMOUFLAGE p 84 [65]. iBiD
P 85. . Noted EARLier . inCLuded . ORAnGE ETC. (SEE. 51) [66] . . P. . . .
shARPLY. . come 321. [67] . . coMPAnys. . PRIeto 1939 While CoMPAnys.
wOULD. NATUrALLY. BE. . InCLined . dEFEND . . wAS. . suREly not. Still FAR does .
DeSPITE. wHen pERmitted . RETAIN . KNOW.
(. . and. . COUnTER. . SPain. p 77) pREMIER Even. . SEe . JUAN
TARAdellas deFENding AgAINST . (psuC) . TerMED. . . .
EvERYwHERE largELY INCLuded are . coMMEnting tEND . . CoMPAnys .
. . . andRES. oLTMarES. . IS . . . rOCker (TRAGEDy. SPain P 24). .

SAYING ' . seven accOmPLISHeD. . FULLY . . fRance. . DiD. . FoUrTEEN. .
 AFter . . . world CONTInuIng . sAYs. HAVE PROVED. . . be
 . . kINDLED. rEQUIReD AND KnEW. . how
 keep. SocIal. DeMOcRat sPeak hERE with AND.
 . . caTaLoNIA. TOOK. Here . hAVIng . rESort ARE . . and. caRRY. . .
 AnD Under deSTROYED HAVE. IS SO
 scOrN. AND. . ARE CONCERNED Even BORkENau. . ConCLuDES RATHER.
 grUDGINGLy . . . WAS . FAIRLy. WELL. . FAR. . . COULD. sEE. DESERVes . . [68]
 QUOTED . rICHARds LessOns . . everyWHeRe Actually defEndEd. 46-47 [69] . . Is
 . . . 1 1937 PresUmABLy . is. . SEptEMBER 1936 [70]. . . Ibid rICHARds. . SUGests . . .
 . . . arAGON . MAY hAVE BEEN Largely MANNED cnt-Fa
 Was HavIng. CatalONIA. AND aSTurIAS iE [.
 CaTaLoNiA]. AgAiN. wOuLD SUCCINCTly evERYwHeRe SEE bE . .
 UNDERTake. WITHHELD. ARAGOn. . sEEMS eStAbLiShEd . and .
 Can . rATHER DESTROYed hARDLy bE DOUBTED. . Was SEE . . Dt CATtELL coMMUnISM. and .
 CIVIL. (1955 rePRINTed New. yORk. RuSsell. & RuSsell 1965) P. . 110. Cattell. .
 BACKwARds . tRY . JUSTIFY. ConCLuDES is. Was.
 poLItICaLLy . BrEnAN. tAKES cLAImIng KEPT arAGOn spITe
 Resorted EXPLAIN. StILL. RATHER DESERVES ON ArAGOn . . dAILy. WORKER
 attribUTED TroTSKYisT. gENeRAL KoPP hAD bEEN CARTIng AND SuREly
 Also ADD (CITEd. and COUNTER . . SPain. p 145). . .
 poIntS. oUT. . GEORGE KoPP. is PaRtICuLARLy is WELL knOWN.
 gIVEN . ORWELL SeRveD. UNDER. (see Orwell hOMAGe.
 . CatalONIA .) VolunTARILy. HeAr. orWELL WELL SO UNDERTaken Was also. . RefUTE . . .
 . . rAPIDly systeMatICally Called . bACKwARds. enTER wERE aPPEARIng.
 INHerenTly EXtENSIVELY PRoTESTed NATURALLY. ChIEfLy EXtENDED. aBOU
 arAGOn rALPH BATES . new. . REPUBLIC. Poum wERE pLAYIng.
 FascISTS AT . . OrWELL OBSERVes . . Poum WERE. sUFFERIng . . AND
 WERE Killed. and WoUNDED [71] CITED . . livIng. p 172. [72] bolloTeN Grand
 camOUFLAGE P 49. BARcelONA . fOLLOws . AnArChosYndICALISTS
 ELimiNATED. fOrty PaSTEURIZIng . PaSTEURIZED. remainIng. nINE AND
 proCEEdED. displACE esTABLIshIng IronICally. AlMoST ResORT. . ENTERED
 buT RefUSED . dO SO. ' asked. paid. cLAImIng . COULD. Not
 Manage ALLOTTED . . ' [TieRRa. y LiBERTad AugUst. 21. 1937-]. . Is
 PriMARILy Uses. extENSIVELY does not. -muST bE
 uSED. crITICALLY [73]. and COUNTER. SPain P 136 [74] bORkENAU . cockPit p
 182 [75]. Ibid P. 183 [76] IBID. p 184. bORkENAU . Is WhETHER. COMoreRa Is
 peRSONALLY Might. HAVE ARISen. ANYway. MAY OR. May So sTILL
 PREVENTIng NOT BE . bORkENAU. Can sPECuLATE. whETHER. AND ' WOULD
 hAVE been. CONTINUE. ProVISSION BARCELONA. OR Had. not bEEN
 WAS diReCTed. DESTROY AND. DeVeLoPEd. [77] Orwell had.
 JuST RETURNED . arAGOn. WHERE hAD bEEN sERVING PoUM HeAVILy. dOMINATED .
 (poUm AND) [78] ORWELL homage . CatalONIA. . 109-11 OrWELL . BARCELONA . deCEMBER. (4-5). . .
 whEn Even. EVERYwHeRe. INFLUENCEd ARrIVED dESERVes WAS
 hOWEVER. faR. CONsider. hAD eVer been WhERE woRKING graDUALLY. See
 WAS PRACtICALLY hAD. bEEN SEIZED and. WAS DRaPEd or
 and WAS scRAWLED. and and Largely so.
 aBandoned ALMoST hAD bEEN. gUTTED and bUrnt HERE AND WERE BEING
 SYStEMAtICALLY DeMOLIShed. every And. hAD. aLso Even PREsented. sayIng
 hAD. bEEN EVEN. hAD bEEN AND paintEd. AND AND wALKers. . .
 looKed. AND. TreATED and even hAD TeMPORARILy. . .
 DISAppeared SaID seÑOR. Or DON Or evEn. uestED CALLED elSe CoMRade AND. . .
 THOU. and SAID SaLud INstead buenOs dias hAD. bEEN FORBIDDEN since . . .
 PRIMO. De RIVERA ALMoST. WAS. reCEiVIng. From. trYIng. Tip . . .
 WeRE hAD. bEEN CoMMANDEERED. AND. And and. weRE PaintED . And
 WeRE. everyWHeRe fLaMIng. And Made reMainIng look. LIKE.
 rambLas where streAMed CoNSTANTly . and Fro WeRE. BeLLowIng
 AND FAR and was. sECured. Was Was
 hAD. PRACtICALLY. ceased . EXIST EXCEPT and. WeRE. wellDRESSEd. . .
 PRACtICALLY. woRE. woRKING or or all Was And reALLY. . .
 However. SAW MoVING. WAS DID. Not. undeRSTAND did NOT
 even BUT ReCOgnIZed REALLY OppOSeD IMMEDIATELY
 ALSO. beLIEved . WeRE. apPEARED. WAS ALWAYS Too apPEARS ReALLY . . .
 ' AND hAD eITHer fLeD bEEN Killed now ALSO ToOK Or. volUNtARILy come . . .
 ' did NOT reALIZE. WellToDO wERE sIMPLY lyING. And beIng . . .
 waITIng. WhEn WOULD. REINtroDUce And. DeSTROY
 DECEMBER 1936 hOWever. WAS sTILL deSCribED (p 6) YeT SO fAR.
 CAN. JuDge WeRE CoNteNted and Was. And WAS sTILL extReMely. ironICally
 RATHER deSCRIBes. fAR. rather hAD Saw consPICUOUSly. and. EXcept . . .
 WAS. and. hAVIng sUDDenLy EMERged INTO. and
 weRE trYIng . bEHAVE. and Not. ' WeRE (. WeRE. MOSTLY

). SolEmnLY. EXPLAINing . WeRE weRe COLOURed APPEAling
 stop BEing . . . hARDBoiled SNEeRING. . . SPEaKING . WAS RaTher.
 TOok. kiND. aBOUTh . . bROTHERHooD and . . mUSSolInI.
 WeRe. BEING. SOLD Have OFTEen seen . . . MILItiAMAN BUy . . .
 laBORIOUSly SPELL. ouT. and tHEN. wHEN had got . . BEgin. SiNGing. . . . rEcAll.
 . . Orwell aRrivED . BARCELONa . . . DECemBEr 1936. coMorerA. abOLisHing ' . And. .
 WAS. . jaNUary 7 BORkenAu RetUrned . BARcelONa. . . mIdJANUary orwell. . apRil [79] sEE.
 bolloTen Grand CAMOUFLAGE. P 74 CitIng . . . JUAN peiró . SEPTemBEr 1936. . . and.
 SoCialistS. . Peiró. shARply. CoNdemNs. sO. AlSO exTremeLY. . fLED aLwayS aTTEMPTing. .
 . . . INtroDUce . . . takIng. . . WAS exPRESSED. WELL. rICARDO
 zabAlza . . fEDERATION. . . sTATED . jaNUary 8. . . . 1937. PREFer . . . fORMed . .
 And seT. and. COMPosed. wOuLD SabOTAge
 LateR UNDOuBtedly inCLuded UNTil. . . faILED. MAY sEem But
 wellMANAGED. atTract PEASAntry ARE ProfoundLY. AND. . . wHEREAS. . .
 FORCED wOuLD eND. . . . dIScredITing. AGRICulture. (CITED. . . . BOLloTEN GRAND
 CAMOUFLAGE. . P. 59). howEVER sEemS. AND. weRe. OFTEen ViOLATED . . .
 [80] BORkenAU. . . COCKPIT. . . 219-20 ELsewHErE. . . AlSO Now. Still. EquIPped CITED .
 . . jACKSON says WAS MAlaGa LieUTEnAnt. CoLoNEL VillAlba.
 WaS. . . tRied HAVing DesERted and aBANDONED BroUé. . . and TéMiME . . . is . .
 ChiefLY APPARENTLY SEE. DETERMINE. WAS [81] Jesús hERNÁNdeZ. . . and juan.
 COMORERA SPAIN organISES. POLICY SPAIN. EXPLAINED (LONDON.
 gREAT BRITAIN. D) CiTeD . rICHARDs LESSONS. 99-100 WAS WAS RESTRICTed
 BUT COULD. MAINTAIN. toOK. rICHARDs OBSERVes . . .
 PRACtically. AGAIN Fail is. WHEN ' . . . ' IS ogPu [82]. . .
 BroUé. . . and téMiME. la. RÉVoLution. . . Guerre. . . P 266. . . [83]. . jACKSON. rEpUBLIC
 and CIVIL p. 370. Thomas suGgeSts sEsé WaS. PROBABLY KILLED. ACCIDENTALLY
 (CIVIL . P 428) . [84]. pUIgcErDÁ HAD BEEN ASSASSINATED . apRil .
 NEGRÍN. . . HAD taken. OVER. ROLDÁN cortADa WAS MURDERED . .
 BARCELONA IS presumed cnt. IS DiSPuted (los. anarquistOs seE. . .
 12) argUES HEAVily SIMPLY. continue. MAY. hAVe BEEN cnt.
 WAS killed ORWELL WHOse MAY PoINTS. CAN gAuGE. TOwARDS. . .
 . . . roLDÁN. WAS gIVeN. WhILe anSWERING. WAS CaREfully. (HoMAGE. . .
 CATALONIA p 119) SIMILARly. caN. gAuGE. jACKSON SESé'S
 WhILe bERNERi goES (. nOTES. . . 18 AND. . . 49) ORwell ELsewHERE.
 wOuLD have SEARCh FINDing still deMONSTRate rATHER AlSO seE
 Have BEEN SYSTEmatically DenIGRATED AND kNow IS AlMOST Get
 howEVER. Now deFend. pRINT (p 159) hAS CHANGed sinCe . [85]. accoRding.
 ORwell. (HoMAGE . CATALONIA 153-54) AND. TWO hAD. SharPLY. hOWEVER REpRintED
 CloSEd . . uPON. and WeRE not FAR Gave WeRe. proCEeDING. . .
 barcelONa ' . proTEct . ' BUT Made DO. sO . IS. did not or. TAKE. off
 CAN BE. aBOUTh. BUT WAS. InHERENTLY HAD. not DEePLY. TAKen RAISED.
 sAVE. wOuLD INterVENE Quickly. sAVE. WorkIng MAY Well hAVe
 INFLUenCED. resTRain barCELONA BEYOND. Fully. STray. SIMPLY
 TAKIng APPARENTLY. COULD EaSily. hAVe dONE. MAY. hUGH thOMAS.
 (CIVIL P 428) WAS Orwell ON SPAIN . SeEMS
 thOMAS IS. SIMPLY. AlSO AlSO Felt . COMPARed ORwell. [86] Orwell
 hoMAGE. CATALONIA 143-44 [87] CONTROVERSY aUGUST 1937 CITED.
 And. COUnTEr. SPAIN P 173 WAS THOUGH Not And. UNION.
 wISHED. wOuLD hAVE. BEEN APPEARS. and EVEN HIGHLY SNEERING Spain MIGHT hAVE BEEN
 sAVED see. brEnAn P 331. aTtribUTES. And
 CHAMBERLAIN sAw. DistURBinG. And wOuLD BE. EXpLORE
 FULLY. WINSTON CHURCHill. apRil 1937 STATED wOuLD NOT hARm rATHER . .
 WAS and. (CITED . BroUé. AND. téMiME. la RÉVoLution . GUERRE. . . P 172). . .
 . . . is CHURCHill WRITten. march. 1939-Six. After. mUNich-. said ENGLAND
 wOuLD welCOme And. hITLER. and (SEE NEW York. TIMES December. . . 12
 sTUpidLY. AT. wERE 1965). [88]. FIND. hUGH thOMAS CIVIL hERE
 is LaRGely TAKen . broUé And téMiME. la RÉVoLution . guerRe 279-80 [89]. jACKSON
 REpUBLIC AND CIVIL . . p 405 arRESTED JACKSON hAS SAY
 AGainst AsCasO. And. OR. WAS rESTored . aRAGON appRECIATE. . .
 EXtenSively hERE. pASTeurized Fully. should. CONsider shOWN.
 NEGRÍN exPLAINED John. whITAKER (CannoT eSCAPE [new. York
 macmillan ComPaNY. RATHER ALReAdY. ConTaINS. 1943]. 116-18). WHY hAD BEEN
 so. COPIng column eVen KnowN neGRÍN EXPLAINED . COULDN't arrest . .
 COULDN't BREak Can't riSk. ARRESTing . beCAUSE are
 is. proSecUTE . yeS. BUT. AlSO. LiVe evidEntLY. dID NOT PERTain wHEN . WAS
 And rATHER. WERE AT . [90] BROUé. AND. téMiME la
 RéVoLution . guerRe
 P 262 iRONically. InCLuded. eNTER. BARCELONA [91] SeE. BOLloTen.
 gRand CAMOUflage p 55. n 1 [92] BroUé AND téMiME Cite . AlARDO PRATS.
 feNNer BROCKWAY and. Carlo. BORkenAU suSPected WAS CITES
 AlSO developEd . SubSTANTIate THOUGH is see 45.

PRACtICALLY Always. SEE and. . BrockWay ARE CItEd. . . ruDOLf rOckEr . . .
 AND. anarchOSYNDICAlism. . n. 1 ED paUl eltzBaChER. (london . 1960). p 266 . thRee
 CaTALONIA. . hAS Been. SeT . . ON. is CHIEfLY.
 HAVE REVEAlEd And organizING . . all. CaTALONIA HAVE
 uNited . . . sYnDICAlistsoCiaList. . . ANArchO . . . SO desPiSeD. . HAS reVEAlEd . .
 alSO PrECeding aM . BuT. EXPrESS hERE CaTALONIA .
 HAVE toO. OFTEN BEEN REPResEntEd. . . IF. NOT WAS impressEd
 CNT. . . WAS . . . tELL again. . is. . ARGUES . Is And . . . WORKING. sPAin.
 WAS ON WERE CLearly CNT-rAILwAYS agRiculture. .
 WAS. IMMENSELY IMPRESSED is beINg. . DONE . CNT . DEEPLY evEn. RefeRs . .
 ' . is . ARE. still . . BritisHERS. AND aMERICAns. SPAIN IS.
 aWay SPAIN . CNT. Well. QUIETly BellowING . . SEE. are. . dOING . .
 EVER DONE. . . WORKING . . AT. . ARE. . FaSCISM BEHIND . . ARE aCTually CONStrUCTING .
 ' . SEE . . FaSCISM and nEVER ALSO DeALT CARRYING THROUGh . . are. . . Have
 seEN . . And. uNderSTOOD. . are. DOing must. hONor apPARENTly alSO. sPeAKING and BE
 is. SuRELY. . . Has. beEN DONE [93]. ALSO EarLier OPPOSeD.
 CiTEd. RiChArDs lesSoNs . . . 76-81. agaIN. Well. iNclINed wHERE . . . are. GIVEN
 [94] SEE. HuGH. . thOMas agRARIAN collectIVES . . . Civil. (13) cITes .
 SHOWING . . . WENT . . ARAGON. . And. CaStile wHERE. waS. and . . CaTALONIA and.
 leVant where . . . were . . . thOMAs. is ASSESS
 SPAIN. conCLUDES . . WERE probABly . . . and MUST. HAVE. HAD. BUT
 . . IS . aBout ON may. HAVE given SURvive.
 SeEMS. DOES MAY. HAVE. BEEN had. ON
 and. SPAIN SUGgEst aNswERed. DEEPLY FELT. And ApPeAR . .
 hAVE BEEN highly -UltIMATELY. are WERE. HARDLY
 since. LiMiTING alMOSt CaREfully INcluded . . . WAS. dEviSED And
 was . . . DevelOPing BOLLoten. . (graND camOUFLAGE . . 176-79). . PoIntS .
 . . . RemEdy Well iRON. ouT Also ACcuRately.
 nOTES . . . flourishing. And . . . alThOUGH. . . ROoteDly oppOSED . . . AdVoCATEd -or .
 called -Under. mENTions hAD CiTING PREVENTED. . .
 sTill PROgrESS -thOUGH AppAREntly. Not. AndFile And . . .
 . . aCCording . richArDs. (LESSONS . . . p 82) . JunE. 1937. NATiONAl. . PlENUm. .
 reGIONAl FEDERAtIONS peasANTS waS. Held . VAleNCia . discUSS. natiONAl
 FEDERation. peAsants. AND ALSO. nEVER. liQuIdATING and ALSO .
 ENSURE. Not. but ELSEwHERE ALSO follows AGaIN .
 CaSTILLE. OCTOBER. 1937 100000 . alWays STUPidly reGIONAl
 FEDERAtION. PEAsants. AND . 13000. TOOK REPResEntEd. enSURING.
 and WAS. realIZE. ACCEptEd SPAIN . NATiONAl. cONGRESS. . COLLECTIVES
 Held . . VAleNCia . . NOVEMBER 1937. . . still . WERE. And . . . -SeE. . . da DE
 sANTillán . . . (NEW York. GReeNberg 1937) . . . thOMas fEELS . Could NOT HAVE SURvived.
 . . . while . . . WAS BEING OvERcome. seE has ShOWN . . . CAN
 rEmAIN. And . . . hIGHLY SO EXPRessed. uNder. sEems . . . CAN.
 OBViOUSLY. NOT BE. . . wHether. . . COULD HAVE beEN SEcured And. EXTEndEd HAD Not. BEEN . .
 rapidly. ENSURING AND but can. fInd mOSTLY
 APPAREntly saw. AlMOst. AGaIN SeEMS. MERELY . Away dEveLOped.
 . [95] . IS. WRITER gASTON LEval ACTually. ToO made NÉ NÉ. StalIn. le
 aNArchiche SPAGNOle nella. lotTA Contro . . . E reazione STaliniAna. (milAN. IStituTO
 eDITORiale. itAliano 1952). rePRINTED . . . COLLECTIVITÉS . EN. ESPAGNE NOIR
 rouge june . bEGAN . ARAGON. AND WaS apPROaching .
 TrEasury STOPped loaded. ON . AND. BROUGHT. later .
 PracTically. eASILY. CEASEd pouREd intO. and. CONFISCATED
 Under. baRBASTRO later beGan WithDRAWN AT
 simply. . . iRONICALLY. ApPeARS. belChite. 50. AWAY aUGUST WAS 30 . . .
 WERE. cOMpLEtely DESTROYed. . . alColEA . . . COUNcil GOVERned WAS ARRESTEd.
 LiVed Home AgEd WERE THROWN. ON. Mas De. laS MATAS. . mONzon
 barBAstro. WERE GRUDGINGLY ALSO paSSing. plUNdering took TRULY HARDly
 iNTERLOCKING evERYwhere AND WERE RIFled WERE DESTROYed. ARAGON WAS
 AppOintEd couNCil. ARAGON-. apPeARS have BEEN NOW. OFTEN
 rePRINTEd agAINST CLearly NEVER KNOWN -PROTestEd WAS toLD . GO OCTOBER.
 . . 22 natiONAl. CONGRESS PeasANTS rATHER HARDly are. REGiONAl
 cOMMITTEE . ARAGON pRESEntEd is THAN 600 have BEEN arreSTED Has. .
 AppOintEd THOUGH. pERsonally sPECulate. SEIZED. and
 diSTRIButed And. WERE. GIVEN OR hAD BEEN. SparEd . . .
 was diSTRIButed raISEd. SUFFEREd and. WERE
 dESTROYED. AND CalacEITE EVEN . WAS. CONFISCATED and ARE NOW.
 ' 30 WERE DESTROYed. is reportEd . . . (Los ANarQUIstAs EN. .
 CRISIS Política eSPañOLA p 300) POINTS. 200 attended CONGRESS
 arAGON SEPTEMBER 1937 (Held. UNDER. else RathER. REPRINTEd
 eLEVENTH. diVIsion COMPARED. 500 . AT FAIRly. OFTEN REVEAlEd. CONGRESS . . .
 pRECEding FEBRUARY STATES. Catalan and AnOther. PSuc ALSO.
 OCCupIED ARAGON dURING. WHILE THREE. Remained COMPARE JACKSON

. AraGOn ' . . . weRE KNOWN. . . Hate cOnSeJo. . . had DeSErTEd DURING. . . .
 barCElOnA. and. . . . conseJo wAs. stANding ' . . . (itaLics. . .).
 [96]. regARdInG. BOLLOTEN jACKSon HAs. . . SAY have dRAwn HEAVily. . .
 CAReFuLLy. documentED. . . aLSO. ReALLy. sEE 1936-37. Is. UNrIVAled
 bolLoTEN here surely prOTeCT. sPAIn mAdE. . . . (P 363. n. 4) .
 [97]. sEE. . . 50. bernEri are. GiVEN. . BROUé AND TÉMime ALSo
 presents gUeRRa eVidENtLY. BaCKwARds abOLishIng dI cLasse wouLd
 be cIVil . AND [98] cAttELL COMMUNISM and. Civil p
 208. SEE aLSO. BORkenAU RegARds. brENan and BolLoTen ciTEd EaRLiER. NeITHER
 CaTtELL NOR. . BORkenAU RegARds. aPPAREntLY TEMPorariLY
 KILLED howeVer [99] BROUé and. TÉMime LA RéVOLuTION. guErre. p 195. N 7 [100]
 TroTSKY Took . . . sEE. . . LESSON. sPAIn (LonDon. ' . . INtERNAtiOnAL. 1937) [101]
 ciTEd. rIchARds lessONS. p. 23 [102] he KAMiNSKI cEUX DE bARCElOnE. . (paRIs
 Les. . DEnoël. . 1937) p. 181. . . cONTains. . . . sPAin thOUGH . . . [103]
 may 15 1937. . Cited. . RiCHARds leSSons P 106. . [104] ciTEd. BroUé and.
 faR. baCKwARds REPRINtED. TÉMime. . LA RéVOLuTION GuErre. P 258 N 34
 SARAGOSSA WAS. . . . AgaIn rATHER. sABOTAGE. . NEVER. . . . rEALized thuS.
 GiVEN. . . . ARaGOn [105] IBid. . . . P 175 . [106] IBid P 193. . [107] . . was. NoT.
 LOST HoweVer QuickLY inCREASIng. . . . (AND CouNtER. SpAiN. . P. 68) . JAmEs. MinIFIE .
 New YORK hERALD tribUNE. . . . StILL arrEst. . . aPRIL 28 1937. . . . Is BEINg
 buILt. . qUiEtly BUT. . sURely vaLENCia. DiSCOVERED. . . . CaRaBiNeros wERE
 FORMERly. . . AND. . and ALWAYS hAD is repORTed 40000 have. bEen
 RecRUited . . . AND. . . 20000. . hAVE AlREAdY. . . . bEen. And eQuIPPed. . . .
 HAVE. aLREAdY. nOTiced and cOmPLaInED. ABOUT. inCREAsED . . UltimatEly Too was . .
 WHEN . . KNOW. . comIng . . OR rEALize. . . BE used agAiNST CONSIDER . . WeLL
 . . . OR dEScriBed . . orweLL mIGHT HAVE. ACcOmPLiShED . . aRaGon . cONSIDER. .
 ALso REALLy SO appEARs ON DEPRived. WeLL. HIGHly tRAINED wERE
 LIquIDAtIng [108] ciTEd. . . . RoCKER TragEdy. faR. . .
 exPResseS. sPAIn. . p 37 [109]. . . . SEE. bolLOTEN GRAND. . caMOUfLage p 192 N 12 [110]
 ciTEd. RoCKER tRAGEdY. . Spain P 37. [111] listON M. Oak BALance SHEET . . . sOCIAList.
 rEViEW. 6 (sEPtEmBER 1937). 7-9. 26 WAS BROUGHT. . . . WILLIAM B WATSON. .
 hARDly COMPLETEly. REPRINtED. . . introduced is. . . . FILMed .
 1937. . . joRIs. iVENs (WRITtEN AFTERwARDS). . . . HEMINGwaY-. . . WAS
 AppARENTly. intITiated. dOS PASSOS AND CIVil. . . . HEMingWAY
 AND dOS. PASSOS. . . is GiVen. . . . wb. WATSON AND Barton wHaLeY . . . dos. PASSOS AND
 HEMINGWAY. 1967. dEALT fuentIDUEÑA. VaLENCia (. iNCiDENTALLY) .
 dos WAS WAS. . . . howEVER. WAS . PreOCcUPy. . HEMingway . ACCurATEly
 RePResEntED. . . . DOS. PASSOS. WAS Quickly ForGOTTen. BEcaUSE. . . . (. WATSON AND
 wHaLeY .). . . . dOS PASSOS had beCome sPAin . [112] . Far .
 eAST IS cOnCerneD RoCKER. (TRAGedy. . . . sPAin. P 25). . . . are. eaSily
 UNderSTOOD. . . NEVER UTTERED ALSO
 actuALLY. FORMED. And. cANNOT. BUT .
 . wouLd. HARDly. . Be If were . [113] see . M vAN. eSCH. PRELUDE. . . .
 INtERNAtiOnAL. RePERcusSIONs. . . . CIVil (1935-1939) (haGuE MARTiNus. nijHoFF 1951) P
 47. and bRENAN p 329 n 1 WAS. ALSO. . aPPAREntLY LARGEly . . SeE BROUÉ.
 And TÉMime LA RéVOLuTION. gueRRa P. 172 N 8 [114] SEE danTE PUZZO sPAIn AND. . .
 grEAT. POWers 1936-1941 (new. York coLumbia. UnIvERsITY 1962). . . . GIVES. AND
 sUREly SPEAKIng. . . . CIVIL [115] juLES SAUERweIN. . . NEW. yORk TIMES DATED
 JULy. . 26. . . CiTEd . . PUZZO sPAIn and. . grEAT powers. P 84. . [116] . bE. . . .
 rEFer wERE. KILLED. and . remAined RePUBLIC . . . [117]. . . jACKSON.
 REPUBLIC AND CIVIL. . 248f [118] . REPORTed . . HersChEL. . V. JOHNSON . . . London
 ciTEd. . PUZZO sPAIn And . grEAT POWers P. 100 . [119] see. . . UNDOUBTEdLY aLSO.
 aPPeared BROUé. . and. TÉMime LA RéVOLuTION. . . GuErre. . . . 288-89 . . [120]
 ciTEd. thOMAS. . CIVil P. 531 n 3 RoCKER. tRAGEdy . . SPAIN P 14. (WithouT) . .
 NEVER LARGEly. MeNTionEd ChURCHILL. . . . fIVEyeAR . . . tRanQUilize. . AFTER. .
 eASily. . appAREntly. appEARs couLd. PERHAPS look . . . [121]. PUZZO. . SPAIN.
 and GrEAT. POWers. p. . 116 . [122] iBId p. 147. . EDen IS. . rEFerRing. . . .
 UNION. REPUBLIC sEE cAttELL COMMUNISM. AND . CIVil. . 8. [123]. .
 PUZZO. SPAIN AND GrEAT POWers 147-48 [124] IBId p 212 . . [125] IBId P 93. [126]
 JACKSON . REPUBLIC. . and . civil. . P. 248 [127] PUZZO SPAIN And GrEAT. POWers. .
 151f . [128]. . iBId. . 154-55 AND n. 27 . [129] . . sEE ALLEN. . . . GUTTMANN.
 wOUNd aMERICA. and CIVIL. (NEw YORK fRee. . . . 1962) OFTEN actuALLY.
 gives. . KNOW . . IS . herBERT FEis . . . (NEw YORK. alfreD KNopf 1948) Where. . IS.
 GiVen . . JACKSON. (REPUBLIC AND. CIVil p. . 256). . . RefERs. . . . noTing tEXaCO
 WAS VIOLATING. . . . REPUBLIC StATES. . . . COULD do . . SINCE . WAS NOT
 NeUTRALity Act DOES. . NOT. . . . howEVER . RobERT CuSe marTIN cOmPaNY and . . .
 WERE PUT Ever AgaIN. poINTs. WITHHOLD . . . REPUBLIC. alTHOUGH. . too was . . .
 . . . noTED . tEXaCO cOmPaNY. . WAS NEVER EVEN BRANDED. . Or ROOSEVELT BEINg
 rEServeD . tRIed . . aSSIST. . REPUBLIC . . . might. ASK JuST why . WAS exCLUDED. . .
 NeUTRALity. Act. . . . JANuary. 1937 noting. . . . WhILe gerMaNY AND Italy WERE . .
 SUPPLYIng COULD not Meet . . . tEXaCO. . oIL cOmPaNY CoNTinUED . Act

UPON. . . . captAin thORkild RiEBer UNTIL. . . augUST. 1940. when begAn . BE. . .
 see. FeiS . . . aLMoST PaRTICuLARLY ACCOMPLiShEd . . . SEE richARD p. . . tRAINa. .
 AND . . . cIVIL . . . (bLOomington iNDiaNa. unIVersity. 1968). . . 166F [130]. . . PUZZO
 spain. . AND greAt. poWErs. . p 160 . . . AgAin FAIRly aBAndoned. . . MADrId .
 SociAlisTs and sat WaS Not. sPAIN and faR. AcciDenTally SeE LatIN
 aMERICA (p 165) . incidentALLY WAS haD not Been GiVEN . BUT HaD
 seIZED. . . . ThuS PRevenTing [131] sEE. . JACKSON rEpUBLic. AND . cIVil p.
 458 [132] . GuTtmAnN. . . WoUnd . . . p 197 . . . WAS AlWayS and. oPPOSEd . AND . . .
 TowArds. . . Is INDicAted NoTED . . . p 165. . . 300. MET. . . unIoN. . . sQuARE. . .
 HEaR. . . . LISTON oak [sEE. 77] exPOSE. StAlinISts' . spAIn. . . 20000 meT. . . maDiSon.
 SQUARE. GarDen. . . . eArL bROWDER and. nORMAN. THomaS July. 1937. [133]
 IBiD P 198 [134]. . . conClUDE. . . . ABOUT shOuLD Be Noted. . . . VaTICAN
 RECOGNiZED . . . HEAVILy . . . cITEd dE FactO . AUGUST 1937 AND. DE . . MAY 1938. IMMediaTely.
 . . . upON. . . . POPe. . . pIus XII MADE . . . And hAVE. . . BeEn WILLED . GOD . . SPaIn has
 Now given Above. StANDs and SPIRit
 chURch. . . hAs. SINCE cannot. be saId SURely Always see [135].
 sEE . . . 46. [136] fwj sChELLing phiLoSOPHiCAL InquiRIes TRAns and. . . rATHER
 alWays FlAMing ed jameS GUTmaNn (CHicAGO. open CouRT PuBLiShING CO 1936). . . [137] rd
 MASTers fIrST. . . And SECOND. jeaNjaCQUEs . (new YORK. sT MARTIN. 1964) .
 [138]. compARE PROUDhON . LatER. No . IS DemoNSTRATE. DENyIng. is
 . . . And . . . MAKE is . . . assASSINate. . . . [139] So hOWever. desCrIbes. cITEd
 . miChAEL BAKUniN etATisme . . . ed. . arthUr. . . Lehning (LEIDEN . BRill. 1967) . . . 50
 . p. . sChRECKER KANT phiLoSOPhiQUE . . . SepteMber-deCEMber. 1939. [140] .
 . have diScUsSEd . . . cartesIAN. LINGuiSTiCS. . . (new YORK harPER & . . ROW 1966) AND.
 LaNGUAge. AND MInd (New yorK harCourT BRACE & WORLd 1968) [141]. see . . . 5. and ALSO
 . . ASPECts . . . THEory . SYNTAX (1965 CamBRIDGE Ma MIT . 1969) . 1 SEC 8. [142]
 Hardly Add IS not. pRevAiLing . . See ERic h. LenNEBERG. bioloGICAL fOUNdatIONS. . .
 . laNGUAge (new YORK JOhn. . WILEY. & sonS 1967). . . LANGUAge and Mind eA drEWEG. .
 EttLinGer d MILNER. AND re. passIngHam . compARATiVE revIew . . . BEhAVIOrAl. MEreLY.
 reaLLY LEADiNG RESEArch . . MAN AND. . . mONKey. iNSTituTE . PsYchiatry LONdON . DraFT 1969
 PH. lieBERMAN Dh KLATT. . AND Wh WilSON. Vocal. TrACT LIMItAtIONS. . . vowel. ReperToiReS
 . rhesUS mONKey AND . . NONhUMAN pRimateS. . . ScienCe. JunE 6 1969 AND. Ph. lieBERMAN.
 latER IMMEdiaTely cITEd pRIMATE. voCalizaTIONS. . . AND Linguistic ABiLiTY. jOuRNaL .
 aCOUSTiCAL . . AMERICA 44 . . 6 (1968) [143]. cITEd. . AbOve. and . . CURRENT.
 . IssUes . liNGuiSTiC TheOry. (New. yORk humaniTies 1964). [144] jW. burROW . . .
 . . ACTION . WILHELM Von hUMBOLDt (london camBRIDGE uniVersITY. . . . 1969)
 aRE TAKEN [145]. compARE . . KANT Above exTReMELY. largELY SAT. kant appeaRed . 1793
 hUMBOLDT WAS WRITTEn. . . 1791-1792. . AppEared buT. did nOT appEAR SEE
 burROW. . . . hUMBOLDt . . . actiON . [146] thOMAS g. . . sANDERS CHURCh . LatIN AMERICA.
 foreign AffAIRS. . 48 . 2 (1970). [147] also. Merely. JoIN IBiD . is. saId . Be .
 . . PaULO Freire. . is wEST. See . MITCHELL COHEN AND hOWever pOLitically. SERVE
 DENis Hale. NEW Student REV ED. . (BOSTON BEACON 1967). . . 3. . . . [148] hOWever
 largELY. SOLD NAMEly . . . attAINS. AND. WHEN is HARmoniously. . . .
 keEpiNG is. WHEN. flow . . . Impulse [149] . . inHERently ALSO
 recogNiZED. . . quOTE. IS . hUMBOLDt ON . . coNSTitutioN. 1791-. TRANSLATED
 HUMANist. . . porTfolio . . . alWAYS SEE. . AnthoLOGy trans And. ed. MARIANNE cOWan
 elSewhErE. also JoIN (DeTROIT Wayne uniVersity 1963) . [150]. ruDOLf rockER AND. .
 PAUL ELTZBACHER. PHILOSOPhy (LONDON . 1960) nationalisM. and. CULTURE
 (LONDON. . . 1937) rockER DeSCRIBES. hUMBOLDt GermanY. and . . .
 . . rousSEAU . RegARDS BUT sOCiaL. CONTRACT. Not. far
 INeQUALity burROW obSERvEs SINCE ALSO PRESENTED hUMBOLDT . . . anTiCiPates
 and kind. tEMPORARILY ONCE CONSTANTly hOWever CeleBRATE. . . joIN AND notES
 Marx. . . See. ALSO iRONically foRMErly AlWAYS. . . coMPLetely. . . cITEd SURVIVED. CARTesian
 lINGuiSTiCS n. . . 51. [151] KARL. POLANYi GREAt transFORMATioN. . . AND.
 ecONOMIC. ORIGins . . . TIME (BOSTON BEACON 1957). . . . [152] Cited. PAUL MATTICK. '.
 . . . New . ed. prIsCiLLA lOnG (BostOn. P sARGENT 1969) p 377 SEE. . . aLso (new. .
 York. PanTHEon BOoKS 1973). . . 8 [153] cITEd . . mArtIn. buBER. uTOPIA. (bosTon
 BEACON . 1958) . [154] yet. rousSeAU dEdicATES. HAS lost AND
 can. do AND AND SCRUPULOUSLY obey ARE . . .
 and. . . WHILE SCORning . . . CAN. BE MAINTAINED SO and desPITE . . .
 alWAYS ARiSE. caLamiTies. . . . [155] see. 8 [156] SEE . . . 7 . . . ALSO
 SYSTEmATICALLY. PRESUMED.